THE WELCOME CLAIMANTS PROVED, DISPROVED AND DOUBTFUL

PENN'S COLONY:

Genealogical and Historical Materials Relating to the Settlement of Pennsylvania

VOLUME II

following came previous to the 29th of 8th month, 1682: RICHARD AMOR, HENRY PANSON, LUKE BRINSLEY, JOHN CLOW, JOSEPH CLOW, JOHN BROCK, WILLIAM VENABLES, and JOHN HEYCOCK. GEORGE POWNALL and WILLIAM YARDLEY came, also, this year, with their families. Several of these took up lands in the vicinity of the Falls, by virtue of patents from Sir EDMUND ANDROS, governor of New York, when this country was not known as Pennsylvania, being a short time previous to PENN'S grant from Charles II., in March, 1681.

CHAPTER VI.

THE FORMATION AND PROGRESS OF THE COUNTY.

WILLIAM PENN, the founder of Pennsylvania, landed at Upland, now called Chester, on the 29th of October,* 1682, in the ship Welcome, commanded by ROBERT GREENAWAY. One of the first acts of PENN, was to naturalize all the settlers who had seated themselves previously, and had remained after his arrival; and it appears to have been his warmest desire to extinguish every kind of title, or claims to the lands necessary for the accommodation of his colony, and to live in lasting terms of friendship with the Indians.

With those who came in the Welcome, with the great founder, and settled in Bucks, were THOMAS FITZWATER, NICHOLAS WALN, CUTHBERT HAYHURST, GILES KNIGHT, JOHN ROWLAND, THOMAS ROWLAND, and WILLIAM BUCKMAN, all having families. Shortly after in the same year, the following, also, arrived: HENRY MARJORUM, WILLIAM BRAKS, HENRY COMLY, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WALMSLEY, RANDOLPH BLACKSHAW, JAMES HARRISON, PHINEAS PEMBERTON, RALPH PEMBERTON, ROBERT BOND, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, ELLIS JONES, JAMES CLAYTON, and JAMES DILWORTH. In 1683, THOMAS JANNEY, GEORGE STONE, RICHARD HOUGH, JOHN PALMER, JOSHUA HOOPES, WILLIAM BENNET, JOHN HOUGH, HENRY BAKER, JOSEPH GROWDON, LAWRENCE GROWDON, and DAVID DAVIS. In 1684, JOHN CHAPMAN, THOMAS LANGHORN, and DAVID HALL. The succeeding year came JOHN CLOWS, Sr., EDMUND CUTTER and EDWARD STANTON. Most of these mentioned brought families and a considerable number of servants, male and female; also relatives.

As at this time much interest is expressed concerning the early settlers, especially by their numerous descendents, we take occasion here to say that in our future articles, on the local history of the county, full particulars will be given, or at least as much so as success has favored our researches.

On the 4th of December, following, WILLIAM PENN called together, at Chester, the first Assembly, and Bucks with Philadelphia and Chester, formed the three original counties. The members from Bucks were, WILLIAM YARDLEY, SAMUEL DARKE, ROBERT LUCAS, NICHOLAS WALN, JOHN WOOD, JOHN CLOWS, THOMAS FITZWATER, ROBERT HALL, and JAMES BOYDEN. RICHARD NOBLE was chosen the

* According to new style, 8th of November, 1682.

following came previous to the 29th of 8th month, 1682: RICHARD AMOR, HENRY PAXSON, LUKE BRINSLEY, JOHN CLOW, JOSEPH CLOW, JOHN BROCK, WILLIAM VENABLES, and JOHN HEYCOCK. GEORGE POWNALL and WILLIAM YARDLEY came, also, this year, with their families. Several of these took up lands in the vicinity of the Falls, by virtue of patents from Sir EDMUND ANDROS, governor of New York, when this country was not known as Pennsylvania, being a short time previous to PENN'S grant from Charles II., in March, 1681.

CHAPTER VI.

THE FORMATION AND PROGRESS OF THE COUNTY.

WILLIAM PENN, the founder of Pennsylvania, landed at Upland, now called Chester, on the 29th of October,* 1682, in the ship Welcome, commanded by ROBERT GREENAWAY. One of the first acts of PENN, was to naturalize all the settlers who had seated themselves previously, and had remained after his arrival; and it appears to have been his warmest desire to extinguish every kind of title, or claims to the lands necessary for the accommodation of his colony, and to live in lasting terms of friendship with the Indians.

With those who came in the Welcome, with the great founder, and settled in Bucks, were THOMAS FITZWATER, NICHOLAS WALN, CUTHBERT HAYHURST, GILES KNIGHT, JOHN ROWLAND, THOMAS ROWLAND, and WILLIAM BUCKMAN, all having families. Shortly after in the same year, the following, also, arrived: HENRY MARJORUM, WILLIAM BEAKS, HENRY COMLY, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WALMSLEY, RANDOLPH BLACKSHAW, JAMES HARRISON, PHINEAS PEMBERTON, RALPH PEMBERTON, ROBERT BOND, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, ELLIS JONES, JAMES CLAYTON, and JAMES DILWORTH. In 1683, THOMAS JANNEY, GEORGE STONE, RICHARD HOUGH, JOHN PALMER, JOSHUA HOOPES, WILLIAM BENNET, JOHN HOUGH, HENRY BAKER, JOSEPH GROWDON, LAWRENCE GROWDON, and DAVID DAVIS. In 1684, JOHN CHAPMAN, THOMAS LANGHORN, and DAVID HALL. The succeeding year came JOHN CLOWS, Sr., EDMUND CUTTER and EDWARD STANTON. Most of these mentioned brought families and a considerable number of servants, male and female; also relatives.

As at this time much interest is expressed concerning the early settlers, especially by their numerous descendents, we take occasion here to say that in our future articles, on the local history of the county, full particulars will be given, or at least as much so as success has favored our researches.

On the 4th of December, following, WILLIAM PENN called together, at Chester, the first Assembly, and Bucks with Philadelphia and Chester, formed the three original counties. The members from Bucks were, WILLIAM YARDLEY, SAMUEL DARKE, ROBERT LUCAS, NICHOLAS WALN, JOHN WOOD, JOHN CLOWS, THOMAS FITZWATER, ROBERT HALL, and JAMES BOYDEN. RICHARD NOBLE was chosen the

---

* According to new style, 8th of November, 1682.

following came previous to the 20th of 8th month, 1682: RICHARD AMOR, HENRY PAXSON, LUKE BRINSLEY, JOHN CLOW, JOSEPH CLOW, JOHN BROCK, WILLIAM VENABLES, and JOHN HEYCOCK. GEORGE POWNALL and WILLIAM YARDLEY came, also, this year, with their families. Several of these took up lands in the vicinity of the Falls, by virtue of patents from Sir EDMUND ANDROS, governor of New York, when this country was not known as Pennsylvania, being a short time previous to PENN'S grant from Charles II., in March, 1681.

CHAPTER VI.

THE FORMATION AND PROGRESS OF THE COUNTY.

WILLIAM PENN, the founder of Pennsylvania, landed at Upland, now called Chester, on the 29th of October,* 1682, in the ship Welcome, commanded by ROBERT GREENAWAY. One of the first acts of PENN, was to naturalize all the settlers who had seated themselves previously, and had remained after his arrival; and it appears to have been his warmest desire to extinguish every kind of title, or claims to the lands necessary for the accommodation of his colony, and to live in lasting terms of friendship with the Indians.

With those who came in the Welcome, with the great founder, and settled in Bucks, were THOMAS FITZWATER, NICHOLAS WALN, CUTHBERT HAYHURST, GILES KNIGHT, JOHN ROWLAND, THOMAS ROWLAND, and WILLIAM BECKMAN, all having families. Shortly after in the same year, the following, also, arrived: HENRY MARJORUM, WILLIAM BRAKS, HENRY COMLY, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WALMSLEY, RANDOLPH BLACKSHAW, JAMES HARRISON, PHINEAS PEMBERTON, RALPH PEMBERTON, ROBERT BOND, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, ELLIS JONES, JAMES CLAYTON, and JAMES DILWORTH. In 1683, THOMAS JANNEY, GEORGE STONE, RICHARD HOUGH, JOHN PALMER, JOSHUA HOOPES, WILLIAM BENNET, JOHN HOUGH, HENRY BAKER, JOSEPH GROWDON, LAWRENCE GROWDON, and DAVID DAVIS. In 1684, JOHN CHAPMAN, THOMAS LANGHORN, and DAVID HALL. The succeeding year came JOHN CLOWS, Sr., EDMUND CUTTER and EDWARD STANTON. Most of these mentioned brought families and a considerable number of servants, male and female; also relatives.

As at this time much interest is expressed concerning the early settlers, especially by their numerous descendents, we take occasion here to say that in our future articles, on the local history of the county, full particulars will be given, or at least as much so as success has favored our researches.

On the 4th of December, following, WILLIAM PENN called together, at Chester, the first Assembly, and Bucks with Philadelphia and Chester, formed the three original counties. The members from Bucks were, WILLIAM YARDLEY, SAMUEL DARKE, ROBERT LUCAS, NICHOLAS WALN, JOHN WOOD, JOHN CLOWS, THOMAS FITZWATER, ROBERT HALL, and JAMES BOYDEN. RICHARD NOBLE was chosen the

* According to new style, 8th of November, 1682.

following came previous to the 29th of 8th month, 1682: RICHARD AMOR, HENRY PAXSON, LUKE BRINSLEY, JOHN CLOW, JOSEPH CLOW, JOHN BROCK, WILLIAM VENABLES, and JOHN HEYCOCK. GEORGE POWNALL and WILLIAM YARDLEY came, also, this year, with their families. Several of these took up lands in the vicinity of the Falls, by virtue of patents from Sir EDMUND ANDROS, governor of New York, when this country was not known as Pennsylvania, being a short time previous to PENN'S grant from Charles II., in March, 1681.

CHAPTER VI.

THE FORMATION AND PROGRESS OF THE COUNTY.

WILLIAM PENN, the founder of Pennsylvania, landed at Upland, now called Chester, on the 29th of October,* 1682, in the ship Welcome, commanded by ROBERT GREENAWAY. One of the first acts of PENN, was to naturalize all the settlers who had seated themselves previously, and had remained after his arrival; and it appears to have been his warmest desire to extinguish every kind of title, or claims to the lands necessary for the accommodation of his colony, and to live in lasting terms of friendship with the Indians.

With those who came in the Welcome, with the great founder, and settled in Bucks, were THOMAS FITZWATER, NICHOLAS WALN, CUTHBERT HAYHURST, GILES KNIGHT, JOHN ROWLAND, THOMAS ROWLAND, and WILLIAM BUCKMAN, all having families. Shortly after in the same year, the following, also, arrived: HENRY MARJORUM, WILLIAM BRAKS, HENRY COMLY, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WALMSLEY, RANDOLPH BLACKSHAW, JAMES HARRISON, PHINEAS PEMBERTON, RALPH PEMBERTON, ROBERT BOND, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, ELLIS JONES, JAMES CLAYTON, and JAMES DILWORTH. In 1683, THOMAS JANNEY, GEORGE STONE, RICHARD HOUGH, JOHN PALMER, JOSHUA HOOPES, WILLIAM BENNET, JOHN HOUGH, HENRY BAKER, JOSEPH GROWDON, LAWRENCE GROWDON, and DAVID DAVIS. In 1684, JOHN CHAPMAN, THOMAS LANGHORN, and DAVID HALL. The succeeding year came JOHN CLOWS, Sr., EDMUND CUTTER and EDWARD STANTON. Most of these mentioned brought families and a considerable number of servants, male and female; also relatives.

As at this time much interest is expressed concerning the early settlers, especially by their numerous descendents, we take occasion here to say that in our future articles, on the local history of the county, full particulars will be given, or at least as much so as success has favored our researches.

On the 4th of December, following, WILLIAM PENN called together, at Chester, the first Assembly, and Bucks with Philadelphia and Chester, formed the three original counties. The members from Bucks were, WILLIAM YARDLEY, SAMUEL DARKE, ROBERT LUCAS, NICHOLAS WALN, JOHN WOOD, JOHN CLOWS, THOMAS FITZWATER, ROBERT HALL, and JAMES BOYDEN. RICHARD NOBLE was chosen the

* According to new style, 8th of November, 1682.

following came previous to the 29th of 8th month, 1682: RICHARD AMOR, HENRY PAXSON, LUKE BRINSLEY, JOHN CLOW, JOSEPH CLOW, JOHN BROCK, WILLIAM VENABLES, and JOHN HEYCOCK. GEORGE POWNALL and WILLIAM YARDLEY came, also, this year, with their families. Several of these took up lands in the vicinity of the Falls, by virtue of patents from Sir EDMUND ANDROS, governor of New York, when this country was not known as Pennsylvania, being a short time previous to PENN'S grant from Charles II., in March, 1681.

CHAPTER VI.

THE FORMATION AND PROGRESS OF THE COUNTY.

WILLIAM PENN, the founder of Pennsylvania, landed at Upland, now called Chester, on the 29th of October,* 1682, in the ship Welcome, commanded by ROBERT GREENAWAY. One of the first acts of PENN, was to naturalize all the settlers who had seated themselves previously, and had remained after his arrival; and it appears to have been his warmest desire to extinguish every kind of title, or claims to the lands necessary for the accommodation of his colony, and to live in lasting terms of friendship with the Indians.

With those who came in the Welcome, with the great founder, and settled in Bucks, were THOMAS FITZWATER, NICHOLAS WALN, CUTHBERT HAYHURST, GILES KNIGHT, JOHN ROWLAND, THOMAS ROWLAND, and WILLIAM BECKMAN, all having families. Shortly after in the same year, the following, also, arrived: HENRY MARJORUM, WILLIAM BRAKS, HENRY COMLY, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WALMSLEY, RANDOLPH BLACKSHAW, JAMES HARRISON, PHINEAS PEMBERTON, RALPH PEMBERTON, ROBERT BOND, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, ELLIS JONES, JAMES CLAYTON, and JAMES DILWORTH. In 1683, THOMAS JANNEY, GEORGE STONE, RICHARD HOUGH, JOHN PALMER, JOSHUA HOOPES, WILLIAM BENNET, JOHN HOUGH, HENRY BAKER, JOSEPH GROWDON, LAWRENCE GROWDON, and DAVID DAVIS. In 1684, JOHN CHAPMAN, THOMAS LANGHORN, and DAVID HALL. The succeeding year came JOHN CLOWS, Sr., EDMUND CUTTER and EDWARD STANTON. Most of these mentioned brought families and a considerable number of servants, male and female; also relatives.

As at this time much interest is expressed concerning the early settlers, especially by their numerous descendents, we take occasion here to say that in our future articles, on the local history of the county, full particulars will be given, or at least as much so as success has favored our researches.

On the 4th of December, following, WILLIAM PENN called together, at Chester, the first Assembly, and Bucks with Philadelphia and Chester, formed the three original counties. The members from Bucks were, WILLIAM YARDLEY, SAMUEL DARKE, ROBERT LUCAS, NICHOLAS WALN, JOHN WOOD, JOHN CLOWS, THOMAS FITZWATER, ROBERT HALL, and JAMES BOYDEN. RICHARD NOBLE was chosen the

* According to new style, 8th of November, 1682.

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

PENNSYLVANIA

VOL. I

PHILADELPHIA

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

PENNSYLVANIA

VOL. I

PHILADELPHIA

That Thomas and John were brothers is proved by Bucks Deeds 1:10 f., 117, 323, 354; 2:169; 3:113 f. Thomas is shown as alive and joins with John in 1: 117 (1 4th mo. 1684), 1:10 f. (1 10th mo. 1685) but is dead by 9 7th mo. 1690 (1:323) when John is called his only heir. At Middletown Monthly Meeting 2 6th mo. 1688, Tho Rowland is directed to draw a certificate, and he is living also 7 9th mo. 1689, 6 1st mo. 1690, but on 5 4th mo. 1690 is spoken of as dead, and he was buried on 17 3rd mo. 1690.

Bucks Deeds 3:113 f. (10 1st mo. 1702/3, recorded 5 3rd mo. 1703), show John Rowland selling for £12 to George Hayworth of Bristol Township, and the recital states that Penn had granted to Thomas Rowland, 13-14 July 1681, 2500 acres, and that Thomas died intestate [no administration found in either Bucks or Philadelphia counties] and John now sells from this right. Deeds 3:27 (11 4th mo. 1700, recorded 24 8th 1700), John Rowland of Bucks County, yeoman, and wife Priscilla, convey to John Hiatt land granted by Penn 22 3rd mo. 1686. Deeds 2:149 f. (10 1st mo. 1694, recorded 12 8th mo. 1697), John Rowland and wife Priscilla sell for £20 to Arthur Cook, property called Little Money Hill, inherited by Priscilla from Ralph Smith in his will dated 9 2nd mo. 1685. [See at the end of this sketch the excursus on this Ralph Smith.]

Priscilla Rowland was the first woman to sign the marriage certificate of John Town to Deborah Bottle,[8] and Jno Rowland was also a signer. The marriage certificate of Shadrach Walley to Mary Sharpe, 12 1st mo. 1688, was signed by, among others, Jo Rowland, Tho Rowland, Willm Buckman, Tho Rogers, Priscilla Rowland, Hannah X Rogers.

The minutes of the same Middletown Monthly Meeting (19th century copy at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania) contain a character reference dated Philadelphia 1682, signed by John Songhurst, Mary Songhurst, Elizabeth B[arber], for John and Thomas Rowland, stating that Thomas Rowland was clear in respect of marriage. The day on which this certificate was signed must have been between the arrival of the *Welcome* and the end of the year 1682 Old Style, that is to say, between 28 8th mo. 1682 and 24 1st mo. 1682/3, and in view of the nature of the certificate, rather earlier in this period than late.

The will of John Rowland[9] dated 3 Dec. 1715, probated 3 March 1715/16, with inventory dated 30 May

1716, £604/10, a large sum, taken by Jeffrey Pollard and William Brelesford, contains an undated codicil *above* the signature which manumits slave girl Lica. Mention is made of dwelling house at Bristol, bolting house and lot; a church, unidentified; to Mary, wife of Henry Tomlinson, £50; to Thomas Rogers Juner, who is named executor; trustees: Anthony Burton on behalfe of the Church, Robert Cobert; signed Jn^{o} Rowland; witnesses: John Large, Jn Hall, Timothy Towne. The connection with Thomas Rogers Jr. was that he was a son of Hannah Mogeridge who had come on the *Welcome* as a servant to the Rowlands.

The Blackwell Rent Roll of 1689[10] shows Priscilla Shepherd as owner of an old purchase 49½ foot lot on Walnut Street, 1/- for five years; Tho Rowland owner of an old purchase lot on High Street 66 feet, 2/6 for five years[11]; John Rowland owner of an old purchase lot of 33 feet at High and Third from the Schuylkill, a year term, rent not stated.[12]

As we have seen that Priscilla Rowland was still living in 1705, we are surprised to find Mrs. Jane W. T. Brey, *A Quaker Saga* (Philadelphia 1967), p. 143, alluding to a will of Priscilla Rowland dated 9 2nd mo. 1696, probated 26 3rd mo. 1696, where, not stated. Inquiry of Mrs. Brey brought forth the reply that the dates given for execution and the probate of this will should have been, rather, 1685 and 1686, respectively. As this did not help the problem but actually made it worse, in view of all the evidence already presented to show that Priscilla did not die in 1686, Mrs. Brey consulted her source which proved to be a secondary source at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. It was now discovered that there was really no will of Priscilla Rowland, but a reference to Priscilla Rowland in the will of Ralph Smith, as shown above, and the date of probation should really be 20 4th mo. 1686.

A. Excursus on Ralph Smith

The will of Ralph Smith dated 9 2nd mo. 1685, probated in Bucks County, 20 4th mo. 1686[13] is here described from personal inspection of the original. It is stated[14] that Ralph Smith, the governor's gardiner, was buried att the burying place in the point, 5 3rd mo. 1685, a cemetery probably the one from which many of the Pemberton graves were removed to another site within the bounds of the restored Pennsbury Manor; if not, one quite near that spot.

That Thomas and John were brothers is proved by Bucks Deeds 1:10 f., 117, 323, 354; 2:169; 3:113 f. Thomas is shown as alive and joins with John in 1: 117 (1 4th mo. 1684), 1:10 f. (1 10th mo. 1685) but is dead by 9 7th mo. 1690 (1:323) when John is called his only heir. At Middletown Monthly Meeting 2 6th mo. 1688, Tho Rowland is directed to draw a certificate, and he is living also 7 9th mo. 1689, 6 1st mo. 1690, but on 5 4th mo. 1690 is spoken of as dead, and he was buried on 17 3rd mo. 1690.

Bucks Deeds 3:113 f. (10 1st mo. 1702/3, recorded 5 3rd mo. 1703), show John Rowland selling for £12 to George Hayworth of Bristol Township, and the recital states that Penn had granted to Thomas Rowland, 13-14 July 1681, 2500 acres, and that Thomas died intestate [no administration found in either Bucks or Philadelphia counties] and John now sells from this right. Deeds 3:27 (11 4th mo. 1700, recorded 24 8th 1700), John Rowland of Bucks County, yeoman, and wife Priscilla, convey to John Hiatt land granted by Penn 22 3rd mo. 1686. Deeds 2:149 f. (10 1st mo. 1694, recorded 12 8th mo. 1697), John Rowland and wife Priscilla sell for £20 to Arthur Cook, property called Little Money Hill, inherited by Priscilla from Ralph Smith in his will dated 9 2nd mo. 1685. [See at the end of this sketch the excursus on this Ralph Smith.]

Priscilla Rowland was the first woman to sign the marriage certificate of John Town to Deborah Bottle,[8] and Jno Rowland was also a signer. The marriage certificate of Shadrach Walley to Mary Sharpe, 12 1st mo. 1688, was signed by, among others, Jo Rowland, Tho Rowland, Willm Buckman, Tho Rogers, Priscilla Rowland, Hannah X Rogers.

The minutes of the same Middletown Monthly Meeting (19th century copy at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania) contain a character reference dated Philadelphia 1682, signed by John Songhurst, Mary Songhurst, Elizabeth B[arber], for John and Thomas Rowland, stating that Thomas Rowland was clear in respect of marriage. The day on which this certificate was signed must have been between the arrival of the *Welcome* and the end of the year 1682 Old Style, that is to say, between 28 8th mo. 1682 and 24 1st mo. 1682/3, and in view of the nature of the certificate, rather earlier in this period than late.

The will of John Rowland[9] dated 3 Dec. 1715, probated 3 March 1715/16, with inventory dated 30 May

1716, £604/10, a large sum, taken by Jeffrey Pollard and William Brelesford, contains an undated codicil *above* the signature which manumits slave girl Lica. Mention is made of dwelling house at Bristol, bolting house and lot; a church, unidentified; to Mary, wife of Henry Tomlinson, £50; to Thomas Rogers Juner, who is named executor; trustees: Anthony Burton on behalfe of the Church, Robert Cobert; signed Jn° Rowland; witnesses: John Large, Jn Hall, Timothy Towne. The connection with Thomas Rogers Jr. was that he was a son of Hannah Mogeridge who had come on the *Welcome* as a servant to the Rowlands.

The Blackwell Rent Roll of 1689[10] shows Priscilla Shepherd as owner of an old purchase 49½ foot lot on Walnut Street, 1/- for five years; Tho Rowland owner of an old purchase lot on High Street 66 feet, 2/6 for five years[11]; John Rowland owner of an old purchase lot of 33 feet at High and Third from the Schuylkill, a year term, rent not stated.[12]

As we have seen that Priscilla Rowland was still living in 1705, we are surprised to find Mrs. Jane W. T. Brey, *A Quaker Saga* (Philadelphia 1967), p. 143, alluding to a will of Priscilla Rowland dated 9 2nd mo. 1696, probated 26 3rd mo. 1696, where, not stated. Inquiry of Mrs. Brey brought forth the reply that the dates given for execution and the probate of this will should have been, rather, 1685 and 1686, respectively. As this did not help the problem but actually made it worse, in view of all the evidence already presented to show that Priscilla did not die in 1686, Mrs. Brey consulted her source which proved to be a secondary source at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. It was now discovered that there was really no will of Priscilla Rowland, but a reference to Priscilla Rowland in the will of Ralph Smith, as shown above, and the date of probation should really be 20 4th mo. 1686.

A. Excursus on Ralph Smith

The will of Ralph Smith dated 9 2nd mo. 1685, probated in Bucks County, 20 4th mo. 1686[13] is here described from personal inspection of the original. It is stated[14] that Ralph Smith, the governor's gardiner, was buried att the burying place in the point, 5 3rd mo. 1685, a cemetery probably the one from which many of the Pemberton graves were removed to another site within the bounds of the restored Pennsbury Manor; if not, one quite near that spot.

Clarke (not named); granddaughter Elizabeth Wright; grandchildren living in Pennsylvania; executors: son-in-law [stepson] Thomas Eayre, grandson John Garwood; witnesses: Richard Eayre, Sarah Eayre, Gabriel Blond. Inventory of 22 June 1753 taken by John Hiller and Henry Burr came to £106/3/6. (Where Charity Garwood and Elizabeth Wright should appear in the family is not clear.)

Issue: surname Brock, all by first husband

i. John, eldest son; by Dec. 1725 he had d., obviously unm., and his property had by then descended to his brother Ralph who lost it by sheriff's sale in that month.[28]

ii. Ralph, millwright, living 1747 after which he has not been found. Richard Eayre and Elizabeth Eayre late relict of John Brock late of Bucks dec., released to Ralph Brock, millwright, 3 Nov. 1713.[29] He was of Makefield Township, Bucks Co., 10 Dec. 12 Anne 1713.[30] It may be cautiously suggested that he went to England.

iii. Jane, m. John Miers, according to her mother's will of 1747. Whether or not Jane was living is not clear, but at one time this couple had lived in Lewes, Delaware, and it is possible that this was the John Miers who m., if so, a second marriage, Ann Cummings at Wilmington Monthly Meeting, 2 1st mo. 1748, the record as abstracted by C. H. B. Turner (papers in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania) calling him James Miers, but John Miers' will, 31 Nov. 1749, probated 28 Feb. 1749/50[31] names wife Anne and, among others, daughter Jane Cord, shown below.

Issue: surname Miers, probably all

1. Jane, unm. when mentioned in grandmother's will in 1747, as child of her parents. She m. Joseph Cord and was called Jane Cord in her father's will. Deeds of Joseph Cord and wife Jean dated 10 12th mo. 1753 and 30 7th mo. 1784 were cited by Turner (*ibid.* 1: 79c, 85).

iv. Richard, b. Makefield, ca. 1695, d. Solebury by 1753 and probably before 1747 as he appears not to be living when mentioned in that year in his mother's will. He m. 1718 Susanna Scarborough, daughter of John.

Issue: surname Brock

1. Tabitha
2. Elizabeth
3. Susanna
4. Elizabeth, m. by 1747 ----- Pierce. She and the three sisters listed above are named in their grandmother's will.
5. ?John, m. Abington Meeting, 4 5th mo. 1753, Sarah Jenkins.
6. ?Hannah, m. Abington Presbyterian Church 17 Sept. 1740, Nathaniel Davis. Neither she nor her brother John are in Elizabeth Eayre's will in 1747.

v. Mary, m. by 1747 ----- Clarke and then had unnamed children. As Richard Eayre's will does not mention her, she cannot have been a stepdaughter of Elizabeth.

vi. Elizabeth, aged 14 in 1709, not living 1747.

2. Jane Maude, elder daughter by the second husband Joshua Maude, was aged 15/2/1 in 1682 when she came on the *Submission* with her sister Margery and her stepsister Rebecca Wynne.[32] She married first, at Lewes, Delaware, 15 7th mo. 1687, Isaac Bowde, whose estate[33] calls him Isaac Bonde [Bowde, Barode] and shows administration to his former wife Jane Scott, 6 Sept. 1692[34]; second, by 6 Sept. 1692, ----- Scott, who may have been the Thomas Scott mentioned in the will of John Fisher the elder; third, ----- Lucas, not identified, but probably a widower with small children for whose provision the Court ordered Cornelius Wiltbanck to take steps; fourth, Cornelius Wiltbanck, eldest son of Helmanus Wiltbanck by his wife Jane -----.[35] This fourth marriage probably took place by February 1703, the date of the court order cited above. Jane Maude had no issue by any of her four husbands and died between 21 Jan. 1717/8, when she was mentioned in the will of James Seatton, and 1720, when Cornelius Wiltbanck married, second, Hannah (Kollock) White. Cornelius Wiltbanck's will, dated 10 March 1723/4,[36] calls him gent., names wife Hannah, son Isaac, brother Abraham Wiltbanck and cousins [probably children of Hannah] Ambrose and Jacob White; daughters-in-law Mary and Comfort White. It was probated 1 April 1724. The Lucas stepchildren probably included Peter Lucas whose will[37] is dated 7 March 1720/1, probated 27 March

Clarke (not named); granddaughter Elizabeth Wright; grandchildren living in Pennsylvania; executors: son-in-law [stepson] Thomas Eayre, grandson John Garwood; witnesses: Richard Eayre, Sarah Eayre, Gabriel Blond. Inventory of 22 June 1753 taken by John Hiller and Henry Burr came to £106/3/6. (Where Charity Garwood and Elizabeth Wright should appear in the family is not clear.)

Issue: surname Brock, all by first husband

i. John, eldest son; by Dec. 1725 he had d., obviously unm., and his property had by then descended to his brother Ralph who lost it by sheriff's sale in that month.[28]

ii. Ralph, millwright, living 1747 after which he has not been found. Richard Eayre and Elizabeth Eayre late relict of John Brock late of Bucks dec., released to Ralph Brock, millwright, 3 Nov. 1713.[29] He was of Makefield Township, Bucks Co., 10 Dec. 12 Anne 1713.[30] It may be cautiously suggested that he went to England.

iii. Jane, m. John Miers, according to her mother's will of 1747. Whether or not Jane was living is not clear, but at one time this couple had lived in Lewes, Delaware, and it is possible that this was the John Miers who m., if so, a second marriage, Ann Cummings at Wilmington Monthly Meeting, 2 1st mo. 1748, the record as abstracted by C. H. B. Turner (papers in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania) calling him James Miers, but John Miers' will, 31 Nov. 1749, probated 28 Feb. 1749/50[31] names wife Anne and, among others, daughter Jane Cord, shown below.

Issue: surname Miers, probably all

1. Jane, unm. when mentioned in grandmother's will in 1747, as child of her parents. She m. Joseph Cord and was called Jane Cord in her father's will. Deeds of Joseph Cord and wife Jean dated 10 12th mo. 1753 and 30 7th mo. 1784 were cited by Turner (*ibid.* 1: 79c, 85).

iv. Richard, b. Makefield, ca. 1695, d. Solebury by 1753 and probably before 1747 as he appears not to be living when mentioned in that year in his mother's will. He m. 1718 Susanna Scarborough, daughter of John.

Issue: surname Brock

1. Tabitha
2. Elizabeth
3. Susanna
4. Elizabeth, m. by 1747 ----- Pierce. She and the three sisters listed above are named in their grandmother's will.
5. ?John, m. Abington Meeting, 4 5th mo. 1753, Sarah Jenkins.
6. ?Hannah, m. Abington Presbyterian Church 17 Sept. 1740, Nathaniel Davis. Neither she nor her brother John are in Elizabeth Eayre's will in 1747.

v. Mary, m. by 1747 ----- Clarke and then had unnamed children. As Richard Eayre's will does not mention her, she cannot have been a stepdaughter of Elizabeth.

vi. Elizabeth, aged 14 in 1709, not living 1747.

2. Jane Maude, elder daughter by the second husband Joshua Maude, was aged 15/2/1 in 1682 when she came on the *Submission* with her sister Margery and her stepsister Rebecca Wynne.[32] She married first, at Lewes, Delaware, 15 7th mo. 1687, Isaac Bowde, whose estate[33] calls him Isaac Bonde [Bowde, Barode] and shows administration to his former wife Jane Scott, 6 Sept. 1692[34]; second, by 6 Sept. 1692, ----- Scott, who may have been the Thomas Scott mentioned in the will of John Fisher the elder; third, ----- Lucas, not identified, but probably a widower with small children for whose provision the Court ordered Cornelius Wiltbanck to take steps; fourth, Cornelius Wiltbanck, eldest son of Helmanus Wiltbanck by his wife Jane -----.[35] This fourth marriage probably took place by February 1703, the date of the court order cited above. Jane Maude had no issue by any of her four husbands and died between 21 Jan. 1717/8, when she was mentioned in the will of James Seatton, and 1720, when Cornelius Wiltbanck married, second, Hannah (Kollock) White. Cornelius Wiltbanck's will, dated 10 March 1723/4,[36] calls him gent., names wife Hannah, son Isaac, brother Abraham Wiltbanck and cousins [probably children of Hannah] Ambrose and Jacob White; daughters-in-law Mary and Comfort White. It was probated 1 April 1724. The Lucas stepchildren probably included Peter Lucas whose will[37] is dated 7 March 1720/1, probated 27 March

FT. WAYNE, Ind. Lib.

7142870

BUCKS COUNTY, PA.

WILL ABSTRACTS

1685 - 1795

Vol. 1

be divided between rest of children" Witnesses James Stone, John Downe, Daniel Brock.

Page 84.

Elizabeth Smith, widow of John Smith of Bristol Twp. Blk Smith Dated 6mo 2d 1724 - Proved Sept. 18-1724. Sons John & Robert. — Robert Ex'r. Witnesses George Clough, Wm. Atkinson. — Signed by mark.

Page 85.

Peter Webster, Co. of Bucks, Dale Aug. 1. 1724 - Proved Sept. 28-1724. Daughter Agnes Yeates' ch. Joseph Yeates, and her other ch. Grand son-in-law, William Ashburn, — Grandson Thomas Lamb. Grand-daughter, Sarah Ashburn, — Son Wm Webster. Witnesses Joseph Linton, Benjamin Linton, Mary Blackshaw.

Page 86.

John Routledge of Neshaminey Creek, Yeoman Dated 3mo 21st 1724 - Proved July 30-1725.

Abstract of Wills. County Wills.

Abstract of Bucks County Wills.

NO. BOOK. No. 1.

Wife Margaret Sole Extx. — Seven children — "Tract of Land I hold of Joshua Jonkins, by Indenture, dated 1mo 10-1721 to wife, Wm. Paxton & Thos Chalkley, Overseers Witnesses Adam Harker, Grace Harker, Wm. Paxson, Mary Paxson, Thos Chalkley.

Page 88.

George Haworth, of Buckingham, Date 11 mo. (Jan.) 27th 1724 Proved May 6th 1725 Wife Sarah, Plantation while she remains a widow, at her marriage "to be divided among all my children" — Wife & Brother-in-law John Fisher, Exrs. — Wits. John Scarbrough, Laurence Pearson, Ambrose Barcroft, Joseph Sidell.

Page 90.

Thomas Greasley of Richland Twp. Yeoman Date 1 mo. 4-1725/6 — Proven Aug. 25-1726. Wife Dorothy and Father John Greasley Exrs. — Sons, Thomas, John, William & child unborn. Witnesses, Wm Nixon, Edward Roberts, Abraham Griffith

Extract of County Wills.

Book No. 1.

Abstract of Bucks County Wills.

NO.	BOOK. No. 1.

Page 105.

William Scarbrough, of Solbury, Turner. Dated 2mo (Apr.) 27 1727- Proved Sept. 24-1727. Son William, 200 Acres left me by Will of Father John Scarbrough (see below) Brother John, Exr. to occupy and enjoy same until debt is paid to Loan Office Son William to live with him — Son Uclides 60 A. I now live on Son Uclides to be put apprentice to John Head, to learn art of making Serman Wheels. — 3 daughters, Lydia, Martha and Sarah. Witnesses Henry Paxson, Thomas Canby, Benjamin Canby.

Page 107.

John Scarborough of Solberry, Yeoman. Date 1mo 13-1726, Proved Oct. 2-1727. Wife Mary & Sons John and William Executors. Wife 200 Acres having the Lake meadow therein.— Son Robert.- Daughters Sarah Haworth, Elizabeth Fisher, Hannah Scarbrough and Mary Pickering.— gd ch. James Haworth, John, Elizabeth Mary & Susanna Brock & Samuel Pickering Son William 60 a. and 200 a. on death of wife.

Abstract of Bucks County Wills.

NO. BOOK No. 1.

Witnesses Thos. Canby, Henry Paxson, Joseph Fell.

Page 110.

Mary Tomlinson, of Southampton, widow. Date 9mo 19-1727- Proved Feby 12-1727. Children to be bound to trades — 3 sisters Sarah, Rebecca & Jane Joseph Walker & John Wildman Exrs. Wits. Thos Eastburne, Wm Ring.

Page 111.

Josiah Mark, lately come from Old England and living with uncle Thomas Watson of Straberry in County of Bucks, Province of Penna. Dated 6mo 4-1727- Proved Oct. 21-1727. Goods as per Inventory signed by me to be sold, Proceeds to "Cozens" Mark Watson & John Watson.- Wits. John Soether, Amos Watson, Benjamin Linton

Page 116.

Joseph Pidgeon, of Falls Twp. Date Sept. 7-1728- Proved Dec. 4. 1728. Wife Ann Exix — Sons Joseph

Abstract of Wills. County Wills.

Abstract of Bucks County Wills.

NO. BOOK. No. 2.

Anne, Thomas & Samuel Canby.
Wm. Hill, Wm. Yeardley & Thos. Yearley, Junr. Exr. "To make tryal of Iron Works" Cousin Elizabeth Head, - Friend John Mills - Defect in agreement between George Ely & myself concerning premises where George Ely lives. Witnesses, Randal Hutchinson, Geo. Ely & Sarah Hill.

Page 135.
Jeremiah Cooper, no residence given { Date Jany. 31-1748/9 / Proved Feby. 21-1748/9
Wife Rebecca, David Kinsey & Thos. Atkinson Exrs
Ch. Isaac, Rachel, Jeremiah, Rebecca & Job.
Wits. Wm. Lee, Jabl Cooper, Wm. Smith.

Page 136.
George Haworth of Buckingham Twp. Date 12mo 2d. 1748/9 Proved Feby. 24-1748/9 - Wife Martha - probably with child - Brothers, Stephanius (eldest) Absalom, James & John - Sister Mary Mitchener - Bro. John & Father-in-law, Mathew Hall, Exrs. - Bro. John, all Lands
Witnesses - John Scarbrough, John Fisher, Nathan Pres-

Abstract of Deeds. County Wills.

Book No. 2.

Abstract of Bucks County Wills.

NO. BOOK. No. 4.

Page 273.

Michael Hutchinson. Lower Makefield. Merchant – Dated 10-23-1782- Proved 4-14-1783- Wife Margery. & Nephew Mathias Hutchinson Exrs- Dau^rs Mary Hutchinson & Owen Lovett – Dec^d Bro^s Thomas, John, Joseph & Randle – Bro. Samuel – Nephews John & Thomas Hutchinson, sons of Bro. John dec^d. – niece Rebecca Hutchinson, dau. of John – Mary Brown, Hannah Linton & Joseph Hutchinson ch. of Bro. Joseph dec^d. – niece Phebe Ashton's Son Samuel – Joseph Hutchinson Son, dec^d Bro. Thomas – Mahlon & James Hutchinson Sons of dec^d Bro. Randle- Jonathan Kirkbride & Joseph Gillingham £50 in Trust for Free School near Falls.– Letitia Carter – Wits- William Wharton, Jos. Hutchinson, Thos. Hutchinson.– Widow married John Chapman before settlement was filed.

Page 277.

William Scarbrough of Solebury { Dated 2-27-1783 / Proved 4-23-1783.

Daniel Strading. Yeomans Gillingham & Isaac Scarbrough

Abstract of Wills. County

Page 272.

Page 273.

BOOK. No. 4.

Exrs- Sarah, Daniel & Joseph Stradling, Bro. Euchides Scarbrough, Sarah Scott, Jonathan Thomas- Wits. John Smith, Nathan Fell, Sarah Michener.

Page 278.

John Cooper of Northampton Twp. Yeoman { Dated 4-4-1783 Proved 5-3-1783

Sons John & Henry Exrs- Son William - Daus Margaret Tomlinson, Sarah Campbell & Mary Atkinson- Wits- Joseph Buckman, Asenath Buckman, Wm. Linton.-

---

Page 280.

Joseph Fell of Buckingham, Yeoman- { Dated 12-15-1775 Proved 5-5-1783

Son Joseph & Dau. Sarah Fell Exrs- Sons Joseph & David Daus Sarah, Rachel & Martha- Wits- Paul Preston, Thomas Smith & Benjamin Harmer.

Page 281.

Joseph Fenton of Northampton Twp. Yeoman { Dated 2-8-1782 Proved 5-19-1783

Sons Joseph & John Exrs- Wife Marey- Son Benjamin - Dec'd. Sons Thias & Cornelius - Dau. Helena Knowsen - Gach.

Deeds of County Wills.

Book No. 4.

Abstract of Bucks County Wills.

NO. BOOK. No. 5.

Page 351.

William Cooper, "the elder" Northampton Twp. { Dated Nov. 3- 1788 / Proved Oct. 7- 1793

"far advanced in Years" Richard Leedom & Jacob Twining, Exrs. Bro. Henry Cooper, - Bro. Jacob Strawen - Cousins, John Cooper, Miles Strickland, Sarah, wife of Geo. Cammell, Mary, wife of John Atkinson - Friend Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Willard. Wits- John Fenton, Isaac Harding.

Page 352.

Jane Scarbrough, of Solebury, Widow { Dated 9- 12- 1793 / Proved Oct. 19- 1793.

Samuel Armitage & Aaron Papson of Solebury, Exrs. — Aaron Papson & wife Latitia & ch. Latitia, Egra, Eliada & Aaron - Ebenezer Doan, wife Ann & their ch. — Jonathan Pearson & son, Crispin Pearson - Martha & Elizabeth, daughters of nephew, Abraham Harvey dec^d — Several ch. of nephew Henry Harvey - ch. of niece Mary Armitage dec^d - Ch. of niece Jane Brown dec^d — Wits - Oliver Papson, Hugh Ely, John Watson.

Abstract of Deeds.

County Wills.

BOOK No. 5.

ract of Bucks County Wills.

BOOK. No. 5.

Page 353.
Sebastian Steer, Rockhill, Twp. { Dated Sept. 21-1793 / Proved Oct. 29-1793
Wife Eve, - Sons Andrew & Nicholas Exrs. - Daus. Christina & Margaret - Wits. Peter Walker & Thomas Armstrong.

Page 355.
Samuel Brod, Rockhill Twp. Tanner { Dated Apr. 6-1788 / Proved Oct. 28-1793
wife Salome - Son Samuel & Friend Henry Kirkpell, Exrs. - Dau. Charlott - Wits - Jacob Smith, Michael Shoemaker.

Page 357.
William Webb of Island of Dominica { Dated Nov. 5-1793 / Proved Nov. 15-1793
now residing in Boro. of Bristol" - Dr. Joseph P. Minnich - Wm. Allen Exrs. - Estate to be transmitted to Island of Dominica to Thomas Court, William Ogden & William Atkinson to be distributed in accordance with directors of Power of Atty to them by me.
Wits - George Merrick, John Gosline.

Book No. 5.

County Wills.

History
of
Bucks Co. Penn.ª
By
William J. Buck
III

1855

FT. WAYNE IND. LIBRARY

following came previous to the 29th of 8th month, 1682: RICHARD AMOR, HENRY PAXSON, LUKE BRINSLEY, JOHN CLOW, JOSEPH CLOW, JOHN BROCK, WILLIAM VENABLES, and JOHN HEYCOCK. GEORGE POWNALL and WILLIAM YARDLEY came, also, this year, with their families. Several of these took up lands in the vicinity of the Falls, by virtue of patents from Sir EDMUND ANDROS, governor of New York, when this country was not known as Pennsylvania, being a short time previous to PENN's grant from Charles II., in March, 1681.

CHAPTER VI.

THE FORMATION AND PROGRESS OF THE COUNTY.

WILLIAM PENN, the founder of Pennsylvania, landed at Upland, now called Chester, on the 29th of October,* 1682, in the ship Welcome, commanded by ROBERT GREENAWAY. One of the first acts of PENN, was to naturalize all the settlers who had seated themselves previously, and had remained after his arrival; and it appears to have been his warmest desire to extinguish every kind of title, or claims to the lands necessary for the accommodation of his colony, and to live in lasting terms of friendship with the Indians.

With those who came in the Welcome, with the great founder, and settled in Bucks, were THOMAS FITZWATER, NICHOLAS WALN, CUTHBERT HAYHURST, GILES KNIGHT, JOHN ROWLAND, THOMAS ROWLAND, and WILLIAM BUCKMAN, all having families. Shortly after in the same year, the following, also, arrived: HENRY MARJORUM, WILLIAM BRAKS, HENRY COMLY, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WALMSLEY, RANDOLPH BLACKSHAW, JAMES HARRISON, PHINEAS PEMBERTON, RALPH PEMBERTON, ROBERT BOND, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, ELLIS JONES, JAMES CLAYTON, and JAMES DILWORTH. In 1683, THOMAS JANNEY, GEORGE STONE, RICHARD HOUGH, JOHN PALMER, JOSHUA HOOPES, WILLIAM BENNET, JOHN HOUGH, HENRY BAKER, JOSEPH GROWDON, LAWRENCE GROWDON, and DAVID DAVIS. In 1684, JOHN CHAPMAN, THOMAS LANGHORN, and DAVID HALL. The succeeding year came JOHN CLOWS, Sr., EDMUND CUTTER and EDWARD STANTON. Most of these mentioned brought families and a considerable number of servants, male and female; also relatives.

As at this time much interest is expressed concerning the early settlers, especially by their numerous descendents, we take occasion here to say that in our future articles, on the local history of the county, full particulars will be given, or at least as much so as success has favored our researches.

On the 4th of December, following, WILLIAM PENN called together, at Chester, the first Assembly, and Bucks with Philadelphia and Chester, formed the three original counties. The members from Bucks were, WILLIAM YARDLEY, SAMUEL DARKE, ROBERT LUCAS, NICHOLAS WALN, JOHN WOOD, JOHN CLOWS, THOMAS FITZWATER, ROBERT HALL, and JAMES BOYDEN. RICHARD NOBLE was chosen the

* According to new style, 9th of November, 1682.

first sheriff. At a Council held at Philadelphia, the 23d of 1st month, 1683, in the presence of the Proprietary and Governor, it was ordered, "That the seal of the county of Bucks be a Tree and Vine."

About the time that WILLIAM PENN organized the county, in 1682, he selected an extensive tract of fine land on the banks of the Delaware, four or five miles above where Bristol now stands, which he called Pennsbury Manor, intending to establish there his favorite country residence. He says in a letter he had bought it a short time previously of an old Indian King, and had once been a royalty called *Sepessin*. This name I also find on LINDSTROME'S map of 1654, as given to the stream afterwards called Welcome creek. This tract originally contained 8,431 acres, but after 1684, was reduced by various grants. Here, by the margin of the Delaware, PENN got his mansion constructed in the years 1682-3, under the direction of his relative, MARKHAM, at a cost of £7000, which at that day was a great sum. For its better construction a considerable quantity of the most finished and ornamental materials had been brought from England. Here he lived after 1683 with his family for several years, and held numerous treaties and covenants with the Indians, religious meetings, &c.

The first English settlers located themselves along the Delaware, mostly in the vicinity of the Falls, Pennsbury, and Bristol. They nearly all belonged to the Society of Friends, and strong expectations were entertained by many of them at first that the city of Philadelphia would be located either at Pennsbury, or Bristol; but it was deemed that the river channel was too shallow for ship navigation up so far as those places. From the arrival of PENN, we may date the continued prosperity of the county, down to the present time, assisted, as it was, by a steady influx of emigrants from Europe.

PHINEAS PEMBERTON, whom we have already mentioned, as having shortly arrived here after PENN, and who is so well and favorably known in the early annals of Bucks, was commissioned the first Clerk of the Court, as the following for the first time published bears testimony:

"WILLIAM PENN, Proprietary and Governor of the Provence of Pennsylvania and the Territories thereunto belonging. To PHINEAS PEMBERTON greeting: Reposing confidence in thy integrity and ability, I do hereby constitute and appoint thee Clark of the Court of the County of Bucks, to act in the same employment with all diligence, faithfulness and according to law; and to receive the fees due as by law directed. This Commission to be of force as long as thou shalt well behave thyself therein. Given at Pennsbury the Twenty-first of the Fifth month, One thousand six hundred and eighty-three. WM. PENN."

It appears the bounds of the county were not clearly determined on till the 8th of 2d month, 1685, when the Council passed the following resolution:

"Whereas, there is a necessity to ascertain the bounds of the several counties of Pennsylvania, in order to the raising and collecting of taxes, public monies, and otherways to adjust the limits of the respective Sheriffs for the performing of their power and duty; and also, that the people might know into what county they belong and appertain to answer their duties and places; and whereas, the Governor, in the presence of THOMAS JANNEY and PHINEAS PEMBERTON, was pleased to say and grant that the bounds of the county of Bucks and Philadelphia should be as follows:—

"To begin at the mouth of Poetquessink creek on Delaware, and so by the said creek, and to take in the townships of Southampton and Warminster, in obedience thereto and confirmation thereof, the President and Council having seriously weighed and considered the same, have and do hereby agree and order that the bounds between the said counties

shall be thus: to begin at the mouth of Poetquessink creek on Delaware river, and go up thence along the said creek by the several cources thereof, to a southwest and northeast line, which said line divides the land belonging to JOSEPH GROWDON and company, from Southampton township; from thence by a line of marked trees along the said line 120 perches more or less, from thence northwest by a line of marked trees, which said line in part divides the land belonging to NICHOLAS MOORE from Southampton and Warminster townships, continuing the said line as far as the said county shall extend."*

The Council on the 2d of 11th month, 1689, "Ordered that commissions of the Peace be made for all the counties, and these persons following be inserted." For Bucks, ARTHUR COOK, JOSEPH GROWDEN, WILLIAM YARDLEY, THOMAS JANNEY, WILLIAM BILES, NICHOLAS NEWLIN, JOHN BROCK, and HENRY BAKER.

Concerning the "Court of Inquiry" we believe nothing has yet been published. The following commission constituting it was copied literally from the original document now in possession of the Historical Society; this is our apology for giving it at length.

"WILLIAM PENN, absolute Proprietary and governor in Chief of the Provence of Pennsylvania and territories thereunto belonging.

"To my Trusty and well beloved Friends PHINEAS PEMBERTON, WILLIAM BILES, and RICHARD HOUGH—sendeth Greeting:—

"For the compleat Settling and Establishing of Affairs of Property within the County of Bucks in this Provence of Pensilvania. Know ye That I have constituted and appointed you, and doe hereby appoint and Commission You the said PHINEAS PEMBERTON, WILLIAM BILES, and RICHARD HOUGH, or any two of You to hold a Court of Inquiry, for examining, Searching and Inquiring into the Rights, Titles and Claims of all and Singular the ffreeholders or Inhabitants of the said County, to any Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments within the same, at such times and places in the said county as to you shall seem most convenient. Hereby granting unto you full power and authority by your Order or Warrant under the hand of any two of you, to summon or cause to be summoned all persons concerned to appear before you in the said Court, as you shall appoint; to produce all Grants, Letters Patent, Conveyances, Records, and all other Papers and Writings, as you shall see cause, that in any wise relate to Their Titles or Claims as aforesaid. ALSO to commend and require all needful Officers, especially ye Constables of the said County, to attend your Service, as there shall be occasion, who are hereby required and Commanded to obey all your Orders respectively herein. I doe also hereby further Improve You the said PHINEAS PEMBERTON, WILLIAM BILES, and RICHARD HOUGH, or any two of you, fully to inquire into the State of my Quitrents in the said County, and diligently to examine what part of the Said Rents have been paid, and to whom, and what remaineth behind unpaid, and to take and keep an exact account thereof. ALSO carefully to inquire into all Escheats, fines and ffeirfeitures, that are fallen to me or become my due in ye sd County, And of all your Proceedings in pursuance of this Commission make a due and faithful Report to me fairly in writing, under your hands, to the end that ye State of Property in the Said County being particularly known, the respective Inhabitants and ffreeholders may be the more effectually Settled and Confirmed in all their just titles and Claims to lands therein. Given under my Hand and great Seal of the Provence, at Philadelphia, the eighteenth day of the Tenth Month, 1700.

WM. PENN."

From PHINEAS PEMBERTON'S "Registry of all wills, letters of administrations," &c., beginning with the 10th of 10 month, 1684 to 1693, in the Recorder's office, we have evidence enough of the great mortality among the early settlers. This no doubt, was much owing to change of life and country. From PEMBERTON'S letters, we also learn, that in 1687, a great land flood and freshet at the Falls occasioned much sickness. On the 27th of 2d month, 1692, from the sudden melt-

* Col. Records, i. 320.

ing of the snow, the water rose twelve feet above usual high water mark. It even reached the upper stories of some of the houses built on the low lands.

In 1700, WILLIAM BILES was a member of the Provincial Council. The following year PHINEAS PEMBERTON was appointed by PENN one of his council of State, and SAMUEL PRESTON to the Provincial Council. JOSEPH GROWDON, JOHN SWIFT, JOSHUA HOOPES, and WILLIAM PAXSON were members of Assembly, of which JOSEPH GROWDEN presided as Speaker.

WILLIAM CROASDALE being sheriff, returned as members in 1707, HENRY PAXSON, SAMUEL DARKE, JOHN SWIFT, WILLIAM PAXSON, THOMAS HILLBORN, WILLIAM BILES, EZRA CROASDALE, and SAMUEL BEAKS. WILLIAM BILES became coroner in 1717. In October, 1725, the following were elected members for Bucks': JEREMIAH LANGHORN, WILLIAM BILES, JOSEPH FELL, ABRAHAM CHAPMAN, CHRISTIAN VANHORN, MATHEW HUGHES, BENJAMIN JONES, and THOMAS WATSON.

The progress of settlement in Bucks is shown by a petition numerously signed, praying the Council to grant them a road for the convenience of travel, from the river Delaware to Philadelphia, which was passed by the Governor and Council, Nov. 3d, 1711; and was laid out the same month by PETER CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE SHOEMAKER, DANIEL THOMAS, ISAAC KNIGHT, HENRY BENNET, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WATSON, STEPHEN JENKENS, NATHANIEL BYE, MATHEW HUGHES, and GRIFFITH MILES. It was commenced opposite JOHN READING'S landing, in Solebury, to Buckingham Meeting House, then through THOMAS WATSON'S land, by the house of STEPHEN JENKENS and GEORGE SHOEMAKER, to Philadelphia. This is now known as the old York road; and JOHN READING'S landing, in Solebury, as mentioned, was at a later period known as Howell's Ferry, now Centre Bridge, four miles above New Hope.

In this country when the Europeans first came, they found much to interest and surprise, occasioned by the novelty of things around them; generally so different from what they had been accustomed to. As an instance the following is Mr. SANDEL'S account of the first general appearance of the locusts:

In May, 1715, a multitude of locusts came out of the ground everywhere, even on the solid roads. They were wholly covered with a shell, and it seemed very wonderful that they could with this penetrate the hard earth. Having come out of the earth, they crept out of the shells, flew away, sat down on the trees, and made a peculiar noise till evenings. Being spread over the country in such numbers, the noise they made was so loud that the cow-bells could scarcely be heard in the woods. They pierced the bark on the branches of trees, and deposited their eggs in the opening. Many apprehended that the trees would wither in consequence of this, but no symptom of it was observed next year. Hogs and poultry fed on them. Even the Indians did eat them, especially when they first came, boiling them a little. They did not continue long, but died in the month of June. The same year was very fruitful.*

In 1717, the governor, Sir WILLIAM KEITH, with the advice of the Council, appointed the following persons Justices of the Peace, for the county of Bucks:—JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, JEREMIAH LANGHORNE, THOMAS STEVENSON, THOMAS WATSON, EVERARD BOULTON, THOMAS WATSON, of Buckingham, WILLIAM BILES, ANTHONY BURTON, JOHN SNOWDEN, JOSEPH BOND, JOHN HALL, and CHRISTOPHER VANSANT, and a Commission is ordered to pass the Great Seal.†

By an act of the General Assembly, passed March 20th, 1724, the county buildings for Bucks were directed to be built at Newtown, as being more central and

*Clay's Swedish Annals. †Col. Records, iii. 18.

convenient for the people. Heretofore the courts and county business had been transacted at Bristol, for nearly a quarter of a century, but as the population kept steadily extending itself upwards more into the country, the change had become desirable. We believe the courts were not held at Newtown till 1725, owing probably till on or near the completion of the court house.

To Bucks county belongs the honor of having one of the earliest Seminaries of learning in the State. The Rev. WILLIAM TENNENT came from Ireland, in 1718, and three years after settled in Bensalem; from thence about 1728, he removed to the Neshaminy, in Warwick township, and established here an Academy, which was more particularly intended for the education of ministers for the Presbyterian church. As Mr. TENNENT was much celebrated for his profound and accurate acquaintance with the Latin and Greek classics, which he taught here with great success, his school justly became distinguished as having produced some of the earliest and ablest divines in the church, among whom could be named ROWLAND, LAWRENCE, CAMPBELL, BEATTY, ROBINSON, BLAIR, and the four sons of Mr. TENNENT, GILBERT, WILLIAM, JOHN, and CHARLES. In consequence of having been constructed of logs, this school has been popularly denominated the the "Log College."

The following Justices of the Peace were commissioned for Bucks, the 22d of November, 1738; WILLIAM BILES, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, THOMAS CANBY, THOMAS YARDLEY, MATHEW HUGHES, LAWRENCE GROWDON, BENJAMIN JONES, ISAAC PENNINGTON, ABRAHAM PENNINGTON, ABRAHAM CHAPMAN, SIMON BUTLER, JOHN WELLS, MATHEW KUW, RICHARD MITCHELL, of Durham, and the Chief Burgess of Bristol, for the time being.

To show the changes of the seasons formerly, we extract the following from COMLY'S sketches of Byberry:

"Old people used to tell us that the winters formerly were more remarkable for cold weather, and that there was more snow than of latter time. In the hard winter of 1740, the snow covered the fences; and the crust on the top of it was so firm that it would bear sleds and horses, so that people could travel in any direction, without reference to roads. We are also told of a very moderate winter, the ground being so little frozen that they could plough all winter with the exception of two or three days."*

An act was passed the 11th of March, 1752, to erect the northwestern part of Bucks into a separate county; the necessity of which will appear obvious in the following extract:

"Whereas a great number of the inhabitants of the upper parts of the county of Bucks, by their petition, have humbly represented to the Governor and Assembly of this provence the great hardships they lay under by being so remote from the present seat of judicature, and the public offices, that the necessary means to be used for obtaining justice is attended with so much difficulty and expense, that many forego their right, rather than attempt the recovery of it under such circumstances, while others, sensible of these difficulties, commit great villanies with impunity. For remedying whereof, and for relief of the inhabitants, *Be it enacted*, That all and singular the lands lying within the provence of Pennsylvania, aforesaid, be erected into a county, and the same is hereby erected into a county, named, and henceforth to be called, Northampton; to be divided from the county of Bucks by the upper or northwestward line of Durham tract, to the upper corner thereof; then by a streight line to be run southwestwardly to the line dividing Philadelphia and Bucks counties; and then by that line to the extremity of the said provence."

Previous to the passage of this act, Bucks in its extent underwent no altera-

*Hist. Soc. Memoirs, ii. 185.

tions from the time of its formation in 1682, a period of seventy years, and must have then contained at least 1364 square miles. That is by allowing it to have extended to the Kittatinny mountains, though it really, on the Delaware, extended, as we shall see, somewhat further. The division line of 1685 extended in a northwest course from the Poetquessing creek, to an indefinite length, but finally as the population spread, was terminated at the Kittatinny or Blue mountains, then some distance beyond any white settlements. From the county records we learn that WILLIAM ALLEN and NICHOLAS DEPUE, as early as 1733, purchased great tracts of lands above the mountains on the Delaware, which are stated to be in Bucks. Mention is likewise made of a Shawnee town. One island, called Maw-wallamink, containing 120 acres, is stated to be opposite DEPUE'S place of residence; the other containing 146 acres, is called the Great Shawnee Island, and being opposite the said Indian town. The lands about the confluence of the Lehigh and Delaware rivers, were mostly taken up about 1737; when BENJAMIN EASBURN, the surveyor-general, laid out several tracts, containing upwards of 3,000 acres, for WILLIAM ALLEN of Philadelphia. About 1738 to 1740, the Moravians settled in and near Bethlehem and Nazareth, and what is now known as Milford, Saucon, and several adjoining townships had been settled sometime earlier. So Northampton, at the time of its formation, most probably contained several thousand inhabitants, and a majority of these resided upwards of forty miles from Newtown, the county seat of Bucks. With our present conveniences, we can hardly realize the difficulties that beset the hardy pioneers.

In the time of the French and Indian war in the year 1756, the people of this county organized, for their protection, nine associated companies, as they were called, containing 513 men, but their services we believe never were required.—The following list of officers is given from the Archives.*

Alexander Graydon, Capt.	William Ramsey, Capt.
Mathias Keen, Lieut.	John Johnson, Lieut.
John Priestly, Ensign.	John Adams, Ensign.
Private men, 50.	Private men, 56.
Henry Creusen, Capt.	Henry Lott, Capt.
Josiah Vansant, Lieut.	Garrett Wynkoop, Lieut.
Andrew Van Boskirk, Ensign.	Lufford Latfordson, Ensign.
Private men, 50.	Private men, 74.
Jacob Orndt, Capt.	Joseph Inslee, Capt.
Anthony Miller, Lieut.	John Zubers, Lieut.
Nicholas Conrad, Ensign.	Joseph Inslee, Jr., Ensign.
Private men, 33.	Private men, 62.
Anthony Teate, Capt.	Jonathan Palmer, Capt.
Robert Cummings, Lieut.	Luther Calvin, Lieut.
James Cummings, Ensign.	Thompson Price, Ensign.
Private men, 40.	Private men, 108.

Charles Stewart, Capt.
Private men, 40.

*Vol. iii. 20.

To the same source we are likewise indebted for the following list of Justices of the Peace in 1757; several of which have curious notices appended to their names. It appears that they had been commissioned the 9th of June, 1752; but for certain reasons several had refused to serve, or else had become incapacitated through bodily infirmities. What future action the Governor and Council took on this matter is not known.

Affirmed, Abraham Chapman, dead.
Sworn, Mathew Hughs, very old and infirm.
Sworn, Simon Butler.
Affirmed, Ennion Williams; scarce ever comes to Court and refuses to give an oath.
Sworn, John Abraham Denormandie; in the Assembly.
Sworn, Alexander Graydon.
Affirmed, Thomas Janney.
Sworn, Richard Walker.
Sworn, John Jamison.
Affirmed, William Buckley; refuses to give an oath.
Sworn, John Hart; old and impaired by apoplexy.
Affirmed, John Chapman.
Sworn, John Wilson.
Affirmed, William Rodman; refuses to give the oath, &c.
Affirmed, Gilbert Hicks.
The following in the same Commission who have not been qualified:
Mahlon Kirkbride, refuses.
Langhorne Biles, refuses.
Septimus Robinson.
John Watson, Jr., refuses.
William Paxson, refuses.*

From the formation of the county to the commencement of the Revolution, a century had nearly elapsed, yet in all this time, peace, tranquility and contentment prevailed within her borders; the historian cannot chronicle here scenes of violence and bloodshed. The whites, though composed of the different nations of Europe, not only lived in harmony with the natives, but with each other; thus the country rapidly advanced in population, knowledge, and the arts and sciences. Love thy neighbor as thyself was practically carried out by the kindness, justice, and generosity of the early settlers. The Indians—the rude and untutored sons of the forest—reciprocated every act, with some of the noblest traits that adorn human nature. During the long and bloody wars on our frontiers, which continued with little intermission from 1744 to 1764, scenes of the most atrocious and barbarous character were enacted, as if each side endeavored to excel the other in cruelty; the people of Bucks county adhered to their pacific character and remained unmolested. Had the Proprietaries and successors of William Penn adhered to his principles, no doubt the result would have been different; the people here were sensible of their misconduct, and long, no doubt, before the Revolution was thought of, a change was desired, that they might choose their own rulers and control the affairs of government as best suited their wishes. But the

*Ib. iii., 182.

wheel of Time was hastening the event, yea, sooner, it seems, than was anticipated. Like the mountain avalanche, its speed increased with its progress, till no obstacles could resist its impetuosity.

CHAPTER VII.

The Commencement of the Revolution.

At a meeting of a number of the inhabitants of the county of Bucks, held at Newtown, agreeable to notice given, on Saturday the 9th day of July, 1774, Gilbert Hicks, Esq., was appointed Chairman, and William Walton, Secretary. The chairman, having taken his place, in a short address to the company explained the nature and intention of the meeting, when they proceeded to business, which was carried on and finished with the greatest propriety and harmony.

"In this time of public distress, when, by the operation of divers acts of the British Parliament, the Americans are subjected to the universal control of a Legislature, in which they are not represented. The inhabitants of the county of Bucks, at a meeting held, at Newtown, on the 9th day of July, appointed the following gentlemen as a committee to represent them at a meeting of the several committees of the respective counties of Pennsylvania, to be held at Philadelphia, the 15th day of July, inst., viz: John Kidd, Joseph Kirkbride, Joseph Hart, James Wallace, Henry Wynkoop, Samuel Foulke, and Joseph Wilkinson.

"After which the sense of the inhabitants of the said county, was recommended to them as general rules for their conduct at the said meeting in the following resolves, viz:

"*Resolved*, That the inhabitants of this county have the same opinion of the dangerous tendency of the claims of the British Parliament, to make laws, binding on the inhabitants of these Colonies, in all cases whatsoever, without their consent, as other our fellow American subjects have.

"*Resolved*, That it is the duty of every American, when oppress by measures either of Ministry, Parliament, or any other power, to use every lawful endeavor to obtain relief, and to form and promote a plan of union, between the Parent country and Colonies, in which the claim of the Parent country may be ascertained, and the liberties of the Colonies defined and secured, that no cause of contention, in future, may arise to disturb that harmony, so necessary for the interest and happiness of both; and that this will be best done, in a General Congress, to be composed of Delegates, to be appointed either by the respective Colonial Assemblies, or by the members thereof, in convention.

"A large majority of the Committee chosen on the 15th of December last, in pursuance of notice for that purpose given, assembled in Newtown, January 16th, 1775, and unanimously chose Joseph Hart, Esq., Chairman, and John Chapman, Secretary.

"The Committee then taking into consideration the measures recommended by the Continental Congress, for the redress of American grievances, entered into the following resolves, unanimously:

"1st. That we highly approve of the pacific measures recommended by the Continental Congress, for redress of American grievances, and do hereby render our unfeigned thanks to the worthy gentlemen who composed that august Assembly, for the faithful discharge of the trust reposed in them.

"2d. That we hold ourselves bound in justice to ourselves, our posterity, our king and

HOULE, WILLIAM MORTON, and ELIZA EATON. He received a grant for one thousand acres from WILLIAM PENN, in England, before his departure, which, on his arrival, he located here. We find in 1689, he was one of the Justices for the county.

JOHN CLOWS, yeoman, of Gosworth, Cheshire, arrived here in the Endeavor, in 1683, with his wife, MARGERY, and children, SARAH, MARGERY, and WILLIAM; and servants, JOSEPH CHORLEY, SAMUEL HOUGH, and JOHN RICHARDSON. The same year we find him a member of Assembly. His daughter, MARGERY, was married at his house, to RICHARD HOUGH, the 17th of 1st month, 1683. SARAH, was married to JOHN BAINBRIDGE, the 15th of 6th month, 1685. We learn from the records that JOHN CLOWS died in 1688. JOSEPH CHORLEY, mentioned as his servant, was married the 6th of 2nd month, 1686, to MARY ACKERMAN.

GEORGE POWNAL, yeoman, came from Laycock, Cheshire, in the Friends' Adventure, and arrived here the 28th of 7th month, 1682, with his wife, ELEANOR, and children, REUBEN, ELIZABETH, SARAH, RACHEL, and ABIGAIL; and servants, JOHN BREARLY, ROBERT SAYLOR, and MARTHA WORRAL. He was killed accidently by the fall of a tree, the 30th of 8th month, 1682. His widow retained possession of his property.

WILLIAM YARDLEY, yeoman, came from Ranscleugh, near Leeke, in Staffordshire, in the Friends' Adventure, with his wife, JANE, and children, ENOCH, THOMAS, and WILLIAM; and as servant, ANDREW HEATH. Before his departure from England he received a grant of 500 acres, of PENN, which he finally located here. He was an uncle of PHINEAS PEMBERTON, a member of Assembly in 1683, and a Justice for the county in 1689. After his death, his son, THOMAS YARDLEY, came in possession of his land on the Delaware, and established the first ferry here, which was subsequently confirmed and vested in his right by an act of Assembly, passed in 1722. This was afterwards long known as Yardley's ferry, which at a later day was changed to Yardleyville. According to SCULL'S map of 1770, the three great roads terminated here, leading to Philadelphia, via Attleborough, the Falls, and Newtown. The larger stream emptying into the Delaware here from the lower part of the township is marked as Mill creek.

The Commissioners appointed in 1786, by the states of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, confirmed to Lower Makefield, Slack's three islands, Dunn's island, and Harvey's lower island.

The enumeration of 1784 gives 722 white inhabitants, 26 blacks, 101 dwelling houses, 103 out-houses, and 9,947 acres of land.

CHAPTER XII.—MIDDLETOWN.

The lands of this township were all taken up and settled upon, very probably, before 1687. Amongst the original purchasers may be named Robert Hall, George White, John White, Richard Amer, William Amer, William Carter, Henry Paxson, William Paxson, Edward Samway, William Wiggins, Francis Dove,

Francis Andrews, Richard Davis, Ralph Ward, Philip Alford, John Town, Nicholas Waln, John Scarborough, Richard Thatcher, James Dilworth, Thomas Stackhouse, Sen., Robert Heaton, Alexander Giles, Robert Holgate, Thomas Constable, Walter Bridgman, Ralph Smith, Robert Carter, William Bryan, Joshua Bore, Thomas Marle, and John Fleckne.

Richard Amer, husbandman, came from Buchebury, Berkshire, in the ship Samuel, and arrived here the 22d of 7th month, 1682, with his servant, Stephen Lands. He took up 250 acres on the Neshaminy, a short distance below the present village of Hulmeville, where he settled. A few months after, in the same year, he died.

Henry Paxson came from Bycothouse, Oxfordshire, in the ship Samuel, as above. His wife and sons, Henry and John, and brother Thomas, all died at sea. He received a grant of 500 acres of William Penn, before his departure from England, which he located on the Neshaminy, adjoining the upper part of Hulmeville. On the 13th of 6th month, 1684, he married Margery, the widow of William Plumly, of Northampton. In 1707, he represented Bucks in the Assembly. The present road leading from Hulmeville to Fallsington, is laid on the original line between him and William Carter's tract, which is on the south side; both extended north-east from the Neshaminy, upwards of two miles.

Richard Davis, and his son David, came from Welshpoole, Wales, in the ship Morning Star, of Liverpool, and arrived here the 14th of 9th month, 1683.—David Davis, is believed to have been the first surgeon in Bucks. He married the 8th of 1st month, 1686, Margaret Evans, of this township. He lived but fifteen days afterwards, and was buried at (his neighbor) Nicholas Waln's burying ground.

James Dilworth, husbandman, came from Thornley, Lancashire, in the ship Lamb, and arrived here in the 8th month, 1682, with his son William, and servant, Stephen Land. He took up a tract here of 1000 acres, which had previously been granted him from William Penn, before his departure from England. It was situated between Attleborough and Bridgetown, and extended from the Neshaminy eastward within a mile of the Lower Makefield line.

Nicholas Waln, came from Yorkshire, and arrived here in the Welcome, with William Penn, in the 8th month, 1682. He was a distinguished preacher among the Friends, and resided on his extensive tract at the Neshaminy meeting house, near the present village of Attleborough. In the early history of Bucks he is a prominent character; he was long a member of Assembly, and on a religious account, in 1698, visited Friends in New England. He died in 6th month, 1744. We learn from the records that at his house on 25th of 8th month, 1684, Stephen Lands, was married to Jane Cowgill. And at the house of the latter, on the 26th of 6th month, 1686, Walter Bridgman was married to Blank Constable. Bridgman resided near the Newtown line.

John Cutler, and his brother Edmund, arrived in 1685, with servants, William Wardle and James Mulineaux, and finally settled here. John died in 1720. Robert Heaton, Sen., died in 1716; his son Robert, in 1708, I find was a landholder here. William Paxson, in 1701, was a member of Assembly. He died in 1731. Thomas Stackhouse, Sen., and his son Thomas, were the original owners of a great tract between the Neshaminy and Lower Makefield: in its

southern limits was included the present site of Bridgetown. RICHARD THATCHER received in England a grant of 1000 acres. Likewise RALPH WARD and PHILIP ALFORD, who took up here 125 acres each, and FRANCIS DOVE 500 acres. ROBERT HALL, whose tract lay adjoining Bristol township, was a member of Assembly in 1683. THOMAS JENKS, I find in 1744 was also a resident of Middletown, and an owner of 145 acres.

ROBERT PROUD, in his history, mentions that, in 1684, THOMAS LANGHORNE, arrived and settled in Middletown, where then dwelt NICHOLAS WALN and others; that he was an eminent preacher among the Quakers: and of whom there is a very excellent and extraordinary character, in M. S. from Friends at Kendal, in Westmoreland, by way of certificate, on his removal to this country. He died in 1687, a few years after his arrival. His son, JEREMIAH LANGHORNE, was afterwards Chief Justice of the Province.

SMITH, in his history, states that the Friends from Neshaminy, joined the Friends of Falls monthly meeting till 1684, when they separated and joined the other part of Neshaminy Friends. And that the meetings for worship were first held here in 1682, at the houses of NICHOLAS WALN, ROBERT HALL, and JOHN OTTER, in Newtown. A general meeting for some time was held once every three weeke, at the house of ROBERT HALL, till the meeting house was built, about 1690.

In the time of the Revolution, and for a number of years previous, the present village of Attleborough, and its vicinity, was known as the *Four-Lane's-End*—we presume called so from the number of roads coming here together. It is marked by this name on SCULL's map, of 1770. HENRY TOMLINSON, of Bensalem, in his journal of May 24th, 1781, says:—"The lower battalion met at Four-Lane's-End. It is called a field day by the militia."

The enumeration of 1784, gives Middletown 698 white inhabitants, 43 blacks, 124 dwelling houses, 63 out-houses, and 12,000 acres of land.

JOHN SCARBOROUGH.

He came from London, coach-smith, arrived in this country in 1682, with his son, JOHN, then a youth, and settled in Middletown, in Bucks county, (adjoining NICHOLAS WALN's,) among the first in those parts: where he remained about two years, and then embarked for his native country, with intention to bring over his wife and family: having suffered much by persecution, for his religion, in England, being a Quaker.

During his residence in Pennsylvania, provisions being sometimes scarce in that part where he resided, especially in the first year, he is said to have had occasion to remark the providence of God, to him and his neighbors, when under the greatest difficulty.

The wild pigeons came in such great numbers, that the air was sometimes darkened by their flight, and flying low, they were frequently knocked down as they flew, in great quantities, by those who had no other means to take them, whereby they supplied themselves; and having salted those which they could not immediately use, they preserved them, both for bread and meat.

Thus they were supplied several times, during the first two or three years, till they had raised by their industry, food sufficient out of the ground. For the tilling of which, at that time, they used *hoes*, having neither horses nor ploughs.

The Indians were remarkably kind, and very assistant to them, in divers respects, frequently supplying them with such provisions as they could spare, &c. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, having placed his son under the care of a friend, sailed for England, but he never returned. His wife, who was not a Quaker, being unwilling to leave her native country, and persecution beginning to cease, he afterwards gave his possessions in Pennsylvania to his son, whom he had left in the province, with a strict charge when it should be in his power, to be kind to the poor Indians for the favors he had received from them; which his son faithfully observed, and is said to have been a worthy man.—PROUD, *i.* 223, *from M. S. believed to be now lost.*

CHAPTER XIII.—NEW BRITAIN.

This township, as we learn from the patent books of the Surveyor General, was at first called North Britain. Under this name, in 1735, LEWIS EVAN purchased 100 acres of land here of the Proprietaries.

From Holmes' map of original surveys, made previous to 1695, it appears that nearly the whole of the present area of the township, including two-thirds of Doylestown township and borough, was taken up by THOMAS HUDSON, Col. MILDMAY, and the "Society Land." HUDSON'S purchase lay between the Bristol and County Line roads, and extended from Warrington to Hilltown, and must have contained at least 5,000 acres. He also owned several other extensive tracts in different parts of the county. All I am able to give concerning him is derived from the county records, where he is mentioned as "a gentleman of Sutton, England." Most probably he never resided in this country, for we find he had attorneys appointed for the transaction of his business and sale of lands. Of Col. MILDMAY I am unable to give any information; his tract was somewhat larger than HUDSON'S, and extended partways into Hilltown.

The *Society land*, as marked on the map of surveys, extended in its southern course from the corner of New Britain and Warrington, on the Bristol road, directly north-east three miles, to about the present borough of Doylestown, and from thence northwest to MILDMAY'S tract, and may have contained in this space about 4,000 acres. With the exception of the above, no lands are given as surveyed up to the above date, to any purchasers on the east side of Neshaminy Creek, north of Wrightstown.

In the first volume of the county records mention is made that on the 22d and 23d of March, 1682, WILLIAM PENN granted to NICHOLAS MOORE, and others, of the *Free Society of Traders*, a tract of 20,000 acres of land; and by a charter dated the 25th of the same month, erects it into the Manor of Frank, with nearly feudal prerogatives, amongst which was the power to control and regulate the government thereof, hold and establish courts, &c. The probability is that this manor, as stated, never was formed, for no evidences at least are found in proof of it. But the *Society Land* here referred to, may have possibly been taken up by

HOULE, WILLIAM MORTON, and ELIZA EATON. He received a grant for one thousand acres from WILLIAM PENN, in England, before his departure, which, on his arrival, he located here. We find in 1689, he was one of the Justices for the county.

JOHN CLOWS, yeoman, of Gosworth, Cheshire, arrived here in the Endeavor, in 1683, with his wife, MARGERY, and children, SARAH, MARGERY, and WILLIAM; and servants, JOSEPH CHORLEY, SAMUEL HOUGH, and JOHN RICHARDSON. The same year we find him a member of Assembly. His daughter, MARGERY, was married at his house, to RICHARD HOUGH, the 17th of 1st month, 1683. SARAH, was married to JOHN BAINBRIDGE, the 15th of 6th month, 1685. We learn from the records that JOHN CLOWS died in 1688. JOSEPH CHORLEY, mentioned as his servant, was married the 6th of 2nd month, 1686, to MARY ACKERMAN.

GEORGE POWNAL, yeoman, came from Laycock, Cheshire, in the Friends' Adventure, and arrived here the 28th of 7th month, 1682, with his wife, ELEANOR, and children, REUBEN, ELIZABETH, SARAH, RACHEL, and ABIGAIL; and servants, JOHN BREARLY, ROBERT SAYLOR, and MARTHA WORRAL. He was killed accidently by the fall of a tree, the 30th of 8th month, 1682. His widow retained possession of his property.

WILLIAM YARDLEY, yeoman, came from Ranscleugh, near Leeke, in Staffordshire, in the Friends' Adventure, with his wife, JANE, and children, ENOCH, THOMAS, and WILLIAM; and as servant, ANDREW HEATH. Before his departure from England he received a grant of 500 acres, of PENN, which he finally located here. He was an uncle of PHINEAS PEMBERTON, a member of Assembly in 1683, and a Justice for the county in 1689. After his death, his son, THOMAS YARDLEY, came in possession of his land on the Delaware, and established the first ferry here, which was subsequently confirmed and vested in his right by an act of Assembly, passed in 1722. This was afterwards long known as Yardley's ferry, which at a later day was changed to Yardleyville. According to SCULL's map of 1770, the three great roads terminated here, leading to Philadelphia, via Attleborough, the Falls, and Newtown. The larger stream emptying into the Delaware here from the lower part of the township is marked as Mill creek.

The Commissioners appointed in 1786, by the states of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, confirmed to Lower Makefield, Slack's three islands, Dunn's island, and Harvey's lower island.

The enumeration of 1784 gives 722 white inhabitants, 26 blacks, 101 dwelling houses, 103 out-houses, and 9,947 acres of land.

CHAPTER XII.—MIDDLETOWN.

The lands of this township were all taken up and settled upon, very probably, before 1687. Amongst the original purchasers may be named Robert Hall, George White, John White, Richard Amer, William Amer, William Carter, Henry Paxson, William Paxson, Edward Samway, William Wiggins, Francis Dove,

Francis Andrews, Richard Davis, Ralph Ward, Philip Alford, John Town, Nicholas Waln, John Scarborough, Richard Thatcher, James Dilworth, Thomas Stackhouse, Sen., Robert Heaton, Alexander Giles, Robert Holgate, Thomas Constable, Walter Bridgman, Ralph Smith, Robert Carter, William Bryan, Joshua Bore, Thomas Marle, and John Fleckne.

Richard Amer, husbandman, came from Buchebury, Berkshire, in the ship Samuel, and arrived here the 22d of 7th month, 1682, with his servant, Stephen Lands. He took up 250 acres on the Neshaminy, a short distance below the present village of Hulmeville, where he settled. A few months after, in the same year, he died.

Henry Paxson came from Bycothouse, Oxfordshire, in the ship Samuel, as above. His wife and sons, Henry and John, and brother Thomas, all died at sea. He received a grant of 500 acres of William Penn, before his departure from England, which he located on the Neshaminy, adjoining the upper part of Hulmeville. On the 13th of 6th month, 1684, he married Margery, the widow of William Plumly, of Northampton. In 1707, he represented Bucks in the Assembly. The present road leading from Hulmeville to Fallsington, is laid on the original line between him and William Carter's tract, which is on the south side; both extended north-east from the Neshaminy, upwards of two miles.

Richard Davis, and his son David, came from Welshpoole, Wales, in the ship Morning Star, of Liverpool, and arrived here the 14th of 9th month, 1683.—David Davis, is believed to have been the first surgeon in Bucks. He married the 8th of 1st month, 1686, Margaret Evans, of this township. He lived but fifteen days afterwards, and was buried at (his neighbor) Nicholas Waln's burying ground.

James Dilworth, husbandman, came from Thornley, Lancashire, in the ship Lamb, and arrived here in the 8th month, 1682, with his son William, and servant, Stephen Land. He took up a tract here of 1000 acres, which had previously been granted him from William Penn, before his departure from England. It was situated between Attleborough and Bridgetown, and extended from the Neshaminy eastward within a mile of the Lower Makefield line.

Nicholas Waln, came from Yorkshire, and arrived here in the Welcome, with William Penn, in the 8th month, 1682. He was a distinguished preacher among the Friends, and resided on his extensive tract at the Neshaminy meeting house, near the present village of Attleborough. In the early history of Bucks he is a prominent character; he was long a member of Assembly, and on a religious account, in 1698, visited Friends in New England. He died in 6th month, 1744. We learn from the records that at his house on 25th of 8th month, 1684, Stephen Lands, was married to Jane Cowgill. And at the house of the latter, on the 26th of 6th month, 1686, Walter Bridgman was married to Blank Constable. Bridgman resided near the Newtown line.

John Cutler, and his brother Edmund, arrived in 1685, with servants, William Wardle and James Mulineaux, and finally settled here. John died in 1720. Robert Heaton, Sen., died in 1716; his son Robert, in 1708, I find was a landholder here. William Paxson, in 1701, was a member of Assembly. He died in 1731. Thomas Stackhouse, Sen., and his son Thomas, were the original owners of a great tract between the Neshaminy and Lower Makefield: in its

southern limits was included the present site of Bridgetown. RICHARD THATCHER received in England a grant of 1000 acres. Likewise RALPH WARD and PHILIP ALFORD, who took up here 125 acres each, and FRANCIS DOVE 500 acres. ROBERT HALL, whose tract lay adjoining Bristol township, was a member of Assembly in 1683. THOMAS JENKS, I find in 1744 was also a resident of Middletown, and an owner of 145 acres.

ROBERT PROUD, in his history, mentions that, in 1684, THOMAS LANGHORNE, arrived and settled in Middletown, where then dwelt NICHOLAS WALN and others; that he was an eminent preacher among the Quakers: and of whom there is a very excellent and extraordinary character, in M. S. from Friends at Kendal, in Westmoreland, by way of certificate, on his removal to this country. He died in 1687, a few years after his arrival. His son, JEREMIAH LANGHORNE, was afterwards Chief Justice of the Province.

SMITH, in his history, states that the Friends from Neshaminy, joined the Friends of Falls monthly meeting till 1684, when they separated and joined the other part of Neshaminy Friends. And that the meetings for worship were first held here in 1682, at the houses of NICHOLAS WALN, ROBERT HALL, and JOHN OTTER, in Newtown. A general meeting for some time was held once every three weeks, at the house of ROBERT HALL, till the meeting house was built, about 1690.

In the time of the Revolution, and for a number of years previous, the present village of Attleborough, and its vicinity, was known as the *Four-Lane's-End*—we presume called so from the number of roads coming here together. It is marked by this name on SCULL's map, of 1770. HENRY TOMLINSON, of Bensalem, in his journal of May 24th, 1781, says:—"The lower battalion met at Four-Lane's-End. It is called a field day by the militia."

The enumeration of 1784, gives Middletown 698 white inhabitants, 43 blacks, 124 dwelling houses, 63 out-houses, and 12,000 acres of land.

JOHN SCARBOROUGH.

He came from London, coach-smith, arrived in this country in 1682, with his son, JOHN, then a youth, and settled in Middletown, in Bucks county, (adjoining NICHOLAS WALN's.) among the first in those parts: where he remained about two years, and then embarked for his native country, with intention to bring over his wife and family: having suffered much by persecution, for his religion, in England, being a Quaker.

During his residence in Pennsylvania, provisions being sometimes scarce in that part where he resided, especially in the first year, he is said to have had occasion to remark the providence of God, to him and his neighbors, when under the greatest difficulty.

The wild pigeons came in such great numbers, that the air was sometimes darkened by their flight, and flying low, they were frequently knocked down as they flew, in great quantities, by those who had no other means to take them, whereby they supplied themselves; and having salted those which they could not immediately use, they preserved them, both for bread and meat.

Thus they were supplied several times, during the first two or three years, till they had raised by their industry, food sufficient out of the ground. For the tilling of which, at that time, they used *hoes*, having neither horses nor ploughs.

The Indians were remarkably kind, and very assistant to them, in divers respects, frequently supplying them with such provisions as they could spare, &c. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, having placed his son under the care of a friend, sailed for England, but he never returned. His wife, who was not a Quaker, being unwilling to leave her native country, and persecution beginning to cease, he afterwards gave his possessions in Pennsylvania to his son, whom he had left in the province, with a strict charge when it should be in his power, to be kind to the poor Indians for the favors he had received from them; which his son faithfully observed, and is said to have been a worthy man.—PROUD, *i.* 223, *from M. S. believed to be now lost.*

CHAPTER XIII.—NEW BRITAIN.

This township, as we learn from the patent books of the Surveyor General, was at first called North Britain. Under this name, in 1735, LEWIS EVAN purchased 100 acres of land here of the Proprietaries.

From Holmes' map of original surveys, made previous to 1695, it appears that nearly the whole of the present area of the township, including two-thirds of Doylestown township and borough, was taken up by THOMAS HUDSON, Col. MILDMAY, and the "Society Land." HUDSON'S purchase lay between the Bristol and County Line roads, and extended from Warrington to Hilltown, and must have contained at least 5,000 acres. He also owned several other extensive tracts in different parts of the county. All I am able to give concerning him is derived from the county records, where he is mentioned as "a gentleman of Sutton, England." Most probably he never resided in this country, for we find he had attorneys appointed for the transaction of his business and sale of lands. Of Col. MILDMAY I am unable to give any information; his tract was somewhat larger than HUDSON'S, and extended partways into Hilltown.

The *Society land*, as marked on the map of surveys, extended in its southern course from the corner of New Britain and Warrington, on the Bristol road, directly north-east three miles, to about the present borough of Doylestown, and from thence northwest to MILDMAY'S tract, and may have contained in this space about 4,000 acres. With the exception of the above, no lands are given as surveyed up to the above date, to any purchasers on the east side of Neshaminy Creek, north of Wrightstown.

In the first volume of the county records mention is made that on the 22d and 23d of March, 1682, WILLIAM PENN granted to NICHOLAS MOORE, and others, of the *Free Society of Traders*, a tract of 20,000 acres of land: and by a charter dated the 25th of the same month, erects it into the Manor of Frank, with nearly feudal prerogatives, amongst which was the power to control and regulate the government thereof, hold and establish courts, &c. The probability is that this manor, as stated, never was formed, for no evidences at least are found in proof of it. But the *Society Land* here referred to, may have possibly been taken up by

History
of
Bucks Co. Penn.ª

By

William J. Buck
III

1855

Ft. Wayne Ind. Library

following came previous to the 29th of 8th month, 1682: RICHARD AMOR, HENRY PAXSON, LUKE BRINSLEY, JOHN CLOW, JOSEPH CLOW, JOHN BROCK, WILLIAM VENABLES, and JOHN HEYCOCK. GEORGE POWNALL and WILLIAM YARDLEY came, also, this year, with their families. Several of these took up lands in the vicinity of the Falls, by virtue of patents from Sir EDMUND ANDROS, governor of New York, when this country was not known as Pennsylvania, being a short time previous to PENN'S grant from Charles II., in March, 1681.

CHAPTER VI.

THE FORMATION AND PROGRESS OF THE COUNTY.

WILLIAM PENN, the founder of Pennsylvania, landed at Upland, now called Chester, on the 29th of October,* 1682, in the ship Welcome, commanded by ROBERT GREENAWAY. One of the first acts of PENN, was to naturalize all the settlers who had seated themselves previously, and had remained after his arrival; and it appears to have been his warmest desire to extinguish every kind of title, or claims to the lands necessary for the accommodation of his colony, and to live in lasting terms of friendship with the Indians.

With those who came in the Welcome, with the great founder, and settled in Bucks, were THOMAS FITZWATER, NICHOLAS WALN, CUTHBERT HAYHURST, GILES KNIGHT, JOHN ROWLAND, THOMAS ROWLAND, and WILLIAM BUCKMAN, all having families. Shortly after in the same year, the following, also, arrived: HENRY MARJORUM, WILLIAM BRAKS, HENRY COMLY, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WALMSLEY, RANDOLPH BLACKSHAW, JAMES HARRISON, PHINEAS PEMBERTON, RALPH PEMBERTON, ROBERT BOND, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, ELLIS JONES, JAMES CLAYTON, and JAMES DILWORTH. In 1683, THOMAS JANNEY, GEORGE STONE, RICHARD HOUGH, JOHN PALMER, JOSHUA HOOPES, WILLIAM BENNET, JOHN HOUGH, HENRY BAKER, JOSEPH GROWDON, LAWRENCE GROWDON, and DAVID DAVIS. In 1684, JOHN CHAPMAN, THOMAS LANGHORN, and DAVID HALL. The succeeding year came JOHN CLOWS, Sr., EDMUND CUTTER and EDWARD STANTON. Most of these mentioned brought families and a considerable number of servants, male and female; also relatives.

As at this time much interest is expressed concerning the early settlers, especially by their numerous descendents, we take occasion here to say that in our future articles, on the local history of the county, full particulars will be given, or at least as much so as success has favored our researches.

On the 4th of December, following, WILLIAM PENN called together, at Chester, the first Assembly, and Bucks with Philadelphia and Chester, formed the three original counties. The members from Bucks were, WILLIAM YARDLEY, SAMUEL DARKE, ROBERT LUCAS, NICHOLAS WALN, JOHN WOOD, JOHN CLOWS, THOMAS FITZWATER, ROBERT HALL, and JAMES BOYDEN. RICHARD NOBLE was chosen the

---

* According to new style, 8th of November, 1682.

first sheriff. At a Council held at Philadelphia, the 23d of 1st month, 1683, in the presence of the Proprietary and Governor, it was ordered, "That the seal of the county of Bucks be a Tree and Vine."

About the time that WILLIAM PENN organized the county, in 1682, he selected an extensive tract of fine land on the banks of the Delaware, four or five miles above where Bristol now stands, which he called Pennsbury Manor, intending to establish there his favorite country residence. He says in a letter he had bought it a short time previously of an old Indian King, and had once been a royalty called *Sepessin*. This name I also find on LINDSTROME'S map of 1654, as given to the stream afterwards called Welcome creek. This tract originally contained 8,431 acres, but after 1684, was reduced by various grants. Here, by the margin of the Delaware, PENN got his mansion constructed in the years 1682-3, under the direction of his relative, MARKHAM, at a cost of £7000, which at that day was a great sum. For its better construction a considerable quantity of the most finished and ornamental materials had been brought from England. Here he lived after 1683 with his family for several years, and held numerous treaties and covenants with the Indians, religious meetings, &c.

The first English settlers located themselves along the Delaware, mostly in the vicinity of the Falls, Pennsbury, and Bristol. They nearly all belonged to the Society of Friends, and strong expectations were entertained by many of them at first that the city of Philadelphia would be located either at Pennsbury, or Bristol; but it was deemed that the river channel was too shallow for ship navigation up so far as those places. From the arrival of PENN, we may date the continued prosperity of the county, down to the present time, assisted, as it was, by a steady influx of emigrants from Europe.

PHINEAS PEMBERTON, whom we have already mentioned, as having shortly arrived here after PENN, and who is so well and favorably known in the early annals of Bucks, was commissioned the first Clerk of the Court, as the following for the first time published bears testimony:

"WILLIAM PENN, Proprietary and Governor of the Provence of Pennsylvania and the Territories thereunto belonging. To PHINEAS PEMBERTON greeting: Reposing confidence in thy integrity and ability, I do hereby constitute and appoint thee Clark of the Court of the County of Bucks, to act in the same employment with all diligence, faithfulness and according to law; and to receive the fees due as by law directed. This Commission to be of force as long as thou shalt well behave thyself therein. Given at Pennsbury the Twenty-first of the Fifth month, One thousand six hundred and eighty-three. WM. PENN."

It appears the bounds of the county were not clearly determined on till the 8th of 2d month, 1685, when the Council passed the following resolution:

"Whereas, there is a necessity to ascertain the bounds of the several counties of Pennsylvania, in order to the raising and collecting of taxes, public monies, and otherways to adjust the limits of the respective Sheriffs for the performing of their power and duty; and also, that the people might know into what county they belong and appertain to answer their duties and places; and whereas, the Governor, in the presence of THOMAS JANNEY and PHINEAS PEMBERTON, was pleased to say and grant that the bounds of the county of Bucks and Philadelphia should be as follows:—

"To begin at the mouth of Poetquessink creek on Delaware, and so by the said creek, and to take in the townships of Southampton and Warminster, in obedience thereto and confirmation thereof, the President and Council having seriously weighed and considered the same, have and do hereby agree and order that the bounds between the said counties

shall be thus: to begin at the mouth of Poetquessink creek on Delaware river, and go up thence along the said creek by the several cources thereof, to a southwest and northeast line, which said line divides the land belonging to JOSEPH GROWDON and company, from Southampton township; from thence by a line of marked trees along the said line 120 perches more or less, from thence northwest by a line of marked trees, which said line in part divides the land belonging to NICHOLAS MOORE from Southampton and Warminster townships, continuing the said line as far as the said county shall extend."*

The Council on the 2d of 11th month, 1689, "Ordered that commissions of the Peace be made for all the counties, and these persons following be inserted." For Bucks, ARTHUR COOK, JOSEPH GROWDEN, WILLIAM YARDLEY, THOMAS JANNEY, WILLIAM BILES, NICHOLAS NEWLIN, JOHN BROCK, and HENRY BAKER.

Concerning the "Court of Inquiry" we believe nothing has yet been published. The following commission constituting it was copied literally from the original document now in possession of the Historical Society; this is our apology for giving it at length.

"WILLIAM PENN, absolute Proprietary and governor in Chief of the Provence of Pennsylvania and territories thereunto belonging.

"To my Trusty and well beloved ffriends PHINEAS PEMBERTON, WILLIAM BILES, and RICHARD HOUGH—sendeth Greeting:—

"For the compleat Settling and Establishing of Affairs of Property within the County of Bucks in this Provence of Pensilvania. KNOW ye That I have constituted and appointed you, and doe hereby appoint and Commission You the said PHINEAS PEMBERTON, WILLIAM BILES, and RICHARD HOUGH, or any two of You to hold a Court of Inquiry, for examining, Searching and Inquiring into the Rights, Titles and Claims of all and Singular the ffreeholders or Inhabitants of the said County, to any Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments within the same, at such times and places in the said county as to you shall seem most convenient. Hereby granting unto you full power and authority by your Order or Warrant under the hand of any two of you, to summon or cause to be summoned all persons concerned to appear before you in the said Court, as you shall appoint; to produce all Grants, Letters Patent, Conveyances, Records, and all other Papers and Writings, as you shall see cause, that in any wise relate to Their Titles or Claims as aforesaid. ALSO to commend and require all needful Officers, especially ye Constables of the said County, to attend your Service, as there shall be occasion, who are hereby required and Commanded to obey all your Orders respectively herein. I doe also hereby further Improve You the said PHINEAS PEMBERTON, WILLIAM BILES, and RICHARD HOUGH, or any two of you, fully to inquire into the State of my Quitrents in the said County, and diligently to examine what part of the Said Rents have been paid, and to whom, and what remaineth behind unpaid, and to take and keep an exact account thereof. ALSO carefully to inquire into all Escheats, fines and ffurfeitures, that are fallen to me or become my due in ye sd County, And of all your Proceedings in pursuance of this Commission make a due and faithful Report to me fairly in writing, under your hands, to the end that ye State of Property in the Said County being particularly known, the respective Inhabitants and ffreeholders may be the more effectually Settled and Confirmed in all their just titles and Claims to lands therein. Given under my Hand and great Seal of the Provence, at Philadelphia, the eighteenth day of the Tenth Month, 1700.

WM. PENN."

From PHINEAS PEMBERTON'S "Registry of all wills, letters of administrations," &c., beginning with the 10th of 10 month, 1684 to 1693, in the Recorder's office, we have evidence enough of the great mortality among the early settlers. This no doubt, was much owing to change of life and country. From PEMBERTON'S letters, we also learn, that in 1687, a great land flood and freshet at the Falls occasioned much sickness. On the 27th of 2d month, 1692, from the sudden melt-

* Col. Records, i. 320.

ing of the snow, the water rose twelve feet above usual high water mark. It even reached the upper stories of some of the houses built on the low lands.

In 1700, WILLIAM BILES was a member of the Provincial Council. The following year PHINEAS PEMBERTON was appointed by PENN one of his council of State, and SAMUEL PRESTON to the Provincial Council. JOSEPH GROWDON, JOHN SWIFT, JOSHUA HOOPES, and WILLIAM PAXSON were members of Assembly, of which JOSEPH GROWDEN presided as Speaker.

WILLIAM CROASDALE being sheriff, returned as members in 1707, HENRY PAXSON, SAMUEL DARKE, JOHN SWIFT, WILLIAM PAXSON, THOMAS HILLBORN, WILLIAM BILES, EZRA CROASDALE, and SAMUEL BEAKS. WILLIAM BILES became coroner in 1717. In October, 1725, the following were elected members for Bucks': JEREMIAH LANGHORN, WILLIAM BILES, JOSEPH FELL, ABRAHAM CHAPMAN, CHRISTIAN VANHORN, MATHEW HUGHES, BENJAMIN JONES, and THOMAS WATSON.

The progress of settlement in Bucks is shown by a petition numerously signed, praying the Council to grant them a road for the convenience of travel, from the river Delaware to Philadelphia, which was passed by the Governor and Council, Nov. 3d, 1711; and was laid out the same month by PETER CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE SHOEMAKER, DANIEL THOMAS, ISAAC KNIGHT, HENRY BENNET, JOHN SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS WATSON, STEPHEN JENKENS, NATHANIEL BYE, MATHEW HUGHES, and GRIFFITH MILES. It was commenced opposite JOHN READING'S landing, in Solebury, to Buckingham Meeting House, then through THOMAS WATSON'S land, by the house of STEPHEN JENKENS and GEORGE SHOEMAKER, to Philadelphia. This is now known as the old York road; and JOHN READING'S landing, in Solebury, as mentioned, was at a later period known as Howell's Ferry, now Centre Bridge, four miles above New Hope.

In this country when the Europeans first came, they found much to interest and surprise, occasioned by the novelty of things around them; generally so different from what they had been accustomed to. As an instance the following is Mr. SANDEL'S account of the first general appearance of the locusts:

In May, 1715, a multitude of locusts came out of the ground everywhere, even on the solid roads. They were wholly covered with a shell, and it seemed very wonderful that they could with this penetrate the hard earth. Having come out of the earth, they crept out of the shells, flew away, sat down on the trees, and made a peculiar noise till evenings. Being spread over the country in such numbers, the noise they made was so loud that the cow-bells could scarcely be heard in the woods. They pierced the bark on the branches of trees, and deposited their eggs in the opening. Many apprehended that the trees would wither in consequence of this, but no symptom of it was observed next year. Hogs and poultry fed on them. Even the Indians did eat them, especially when they first came, boiling them a little. They did not continue long, but died in the month of June. The same year was very fruitful.*

In 1717, the governor, Sir WILLIAM KEITH, with the advice of the Council, appointed the following persons Justices of the Peace, for the county of Bucks:—JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, JEREMIAH LANGHORNE, THOMAS STEVENSON, THOMAS WATSON, EVERARD BOULTON, THOMAS WATSON, of Buckingham, WILLIAM BILES, ANTHONY BURTON, JOHN SNOWDEN, JOSEPH BOND, JOHN HALL, and CHRISTOPHER VANSANT, and a Commission is ordered to pass the Great Seal.†

By an act of the General Assembly, passed March 20th, 1724, the county buildings for Bucks were directed to be built at Newtown, as being more central and

*Clay's Swedish Annals. †Col. Records, iii. 18.

convenient for the people. Heretofore the courts and county business had been transacted at Bristol, for nearly a quarter of a century, but as the population kept steadily extending itself upwards more into the country, the change had become desirable. We believe the courts were not held at Newtown till 1725, owing probably till on or near the completion of the court house.

To Bucks county belongs the honor of having one of the earliest Seminaries of learning in the State. The Rev. WILLIAM TENNENT came from Ireland, in 1718, and three years after settled in Bensalem; from thence about 1728, he removed to the Neshaminy, in Warwick township, and established here an Academy, which was more particularly intended for the education of ministers for the Presbyterian church. As Mr. TENNENT was much celebrated for his profound and accurate acquaintance with the Latin and Greek classics, which he taught here with great success, his school justly became distinguished as having produced some of the earliest and ablest divines in the church, among whom could be named ROWLAND, LAWRENCE, CAMPBELL, BEATTY, ROBINSON, BLAIR, and the four sons of Mr. TENNENT, GILBERT, WILLIAM, JOHN, and CHARLES. In consequence of having been constructed of logs, this school has been popularly denominated the the "Log College."

The following Justices of the Peace were commissioned for Bucks, the 22d of November, 1738; WILLIAM BILES, JOSEPH KIRKBRIDE, THOMAS CANBY, THOMAS YARDLEY, MATHEW HUGHES, LAWRENCE GROWDON, BENJAMIN JONES, ISAAC PENNINGTON, ABRAHAM PENNINGTON, ABRAHAM CHAPMAN, SIMON BUTLER, JOHN WELLS, MATHEW KUW, RICHARD MITCHELL, of Durham, and the Chief Burgess of Bristol, for the time being.

To show the changes of the seasons formerly, we extract the following from COMLY'S sketches of Byberry:

"Old people used to tell us that the winters formerly were more remarkable for cold weather, and that there was more snow than of latter time. In the hard winter of 1740, the snow covered the fences; and the crust on the top of it was so firm that it would bear sleds and horses, so that people could travel in any direction, without reference to roads. We are also told of a very moderate winter, the ground being so little frozen that they could plough all winter with the exception of two or three days."*

An act was passed the 11th of March, 1752, to erect the northwestern part of Bucks into a separate county; the necessity of which will appear obvious in the following extract:

"Whereas a great number of the inhabitants of the upper parts of the county of Bucks, by their petition, have humbly represented to the Governor and Assembly of this provence the great hardships they lay under by being so remote from the present seat of judicature, and the public offices, that the necessary means to be used for obtaining justice is attended with so much difficulty and expense, that many forego their right, rather than attempt the recovery of it under such circumstances, while others, sensible of these difficulties, commit great villanies with impunity. For remedying whereof, and for relief of the inhabitants, *Be it enacted*, That all and singular the lands lying within the provence of Pennsylvania, aforesaid, be erected into a county, and the same is hereby erected into a county, named, and henceforth to be called, Northampton; to be divided from the county of Bucks by the upper or northwestward line of Durham tract, to the upper corner thereof; then by a streight line to be run southwestwardly to the line dividing Philadelphia and Bucks counties; and then by that line to the extremity of the said provence."

Previous to the passage of this act, Bucks in its extent underwent no altera-

*Hist. Soc. Memoirs, ii. 185.

tions from the time of its formation in 1682, a period of seventy years, and must have then contained at least 1364 square miles. That is by allowing it to have extended to the Kittatinny mountains, though it really, on the Delaware, extended, as we shall see, somewhat further. The division line of 1685 extended in a northwest course from the Poetquessing creek, to an indefinite length, but finally as the population spread, was terminated at the Kittatinny or Blue mountains, then some distance beyond any white settlements. From the county records we learn that WILLIAM ALLEN and NICHOLAS DEPUE, as early as 1733, purchased great tracts of lands above the mountains on the Delaware, which are stated to be in Bucks. Mention is likewise made of a Shawnee town. One island, called Maw-wallamink, containing 126 acres, is stated to be opposite DEPUE'S place of residence; the other containing 146 acres, is called the Great Shawnee Island, and being opposite the said Indian town. The lands about the confluence of the Lehigh and Delaware rivers, were mostly taken up about 1737; when BENJAMIN EASBURN, the surveyor-general, laid out several tracts, containing upwards of 3,000 acres, for WILLIAM ALLEN of Philadelphia. About 1738 to 1740, the Moravians settled in and near Bethlehem and Nazareth, and what is now known as Milford, Saucon, and several adjoining townships had been settled sometime earlier. So Northampton, at the time of its formation, most probably contained several thousand inhabitants, and a majority of these resided upwards of forty miles from Newtown, the county seat of Bucks. With our present conveniences, we can hardly realize the difficulties that beset the hardy pioneers.

In the time of the French and Indian war in the year 1756, the people of this county organized, for their protection, nine associated companies, as they were called, containing 513 men, but their services we believe never were required.—The following list of officers is given from the Archives.*

Alexander Graydon, Capt.	William Ramsey, Capt.
Mathias Keen, Lieut.	John Johnson, Lieut.
John Priestly, Ensign.	John Adams, Ensign.
Private men, 50.	Private men, 56.
Henry Creusen, Capt.	Henry Lott, Capt.
Josiah Vansant, Lieut.	Garrett Wynkoop, Lieut.
Andrew Van Boskirk, Ensign.	Lufford Latfordson, Ensign.
Private men, 50.	Private men, 74.
Jacob Orndt, Capt.	Joseph Inslee, Capt.
Anthony Miller, Lieut.	John Zubers, Lieut.
Nicholas Conrad, Ensign.	Joseph Inslee, Jr., Ensign.
Private men, 33.	Private men, 62.
Anthony Teate, Capt.	Jonathan Palmer, Capt.
Robert Cummings, Lieut.	Luther Calvin, Lieut.
James Cummings, Ensign.	Thompson Price, Ensign.
Private men, 40.	Private men, 108.

Charles Stewart, Capt.
Private men, 40.

*Vol. iii. 20.

To the same source we are likewise indebted for the following list of Justices of the Peace in 1757; several of which have curious notices appended to their names. It appears that they had been commissioned the 9th of June, 1752; but for certain reasons several had refused to serve, or else had become incapacitated through bodily infirmities. What future action the Governor and Council took on this matter is not known.

Affirmed, Abraham Chapman, dead.
Sworn, Mathew Hughs, very old and infirm.
Sworn, Simon Butler.
Affirmed, Ennion Williams; scarce ever comes to Court and refuses to give an oath.
Sworn, John Abraham Denormandie; in the Assembly.
Sworn, Alexander Graydon.
Affirmed, Thomas Janney.
Sworn, Richard Walker.
Sworn, John Jamison.
Affirmed, William Buckley; refuses to give an oath.
Sworn, John Hart; old and impaired by apoplexy.
Affirmed, John Chapman.
Sworn, John Wilson.
Affirmed, William Rodman; refuses to give the oath, &c.
Affirmed, Gilbert Hicks.
The following in the same Commission who have not been qualified:
Mahlon Kirkbride, refuses.
Langhorne Biles, refuses.
Septimus Robinson.
John Watson, Jr., refuses.
William Paxson, refuses.*

From the formation of the county to the commencement of the Revolution, a century had nearly elapsed, yet in all this time, peace, tranquility and contentment prevailed within her borders; the historian cannot chronicle here scenes of violence and bloodshed. The whites, though composed of the different nations of Europe, not only lived in harmony with the natives, but with each other; thus the country rapidly advanced in population, knowledge, and the arts and sciences. Love thy neighbor as thyself was practically carried out by the kindness, justice, and generosity of the early settlers. The Indians—the rude and untutored sons of the forest—reciprocated every act, with some of the noblest traits that adorn human nature. During the long and bloody wars on our frontiers, which continued with little intermission from 1744 to 1764, scenes of the most atrocious and barbarous character were enacted, as if each side endeavored to excel the other in cruelty; the people of Bucks county adhered to their pacific character and remained unmolested. Had the Proprietaries and successors of William Penn adhered to his principles, no doubt the result would have been different; the people here were sensible of their misconduct, and long, no doubt, before the Revolution was thought of, a change was desired, that they might choose their own rulers and control the affairs of government as best suited their wishes. But the

*Ib. iii., 182.

wheel of Time was hastening the event, yea, sooner, it seems, than was anticipated. Like the mountain avalanche, its speed increased with its progress, till no obstacles could resist its impetuosity.

CHAPTER VII.

The Commencement of the Revolution.

At a meeting of a number of the inhabitants of the county of Bucks, held at Newtown, agreeable to notice given, on Saturday the 9th day of July, 1774, Gilbert Hicks, Esq., was appointed Chairman, and William Walton, Secretary. The chairman, having taken his place, in a short address to the company explained the nature and intention of the meeting, when they proceeded to business, which was carried on and finished with the greatest propriety and harmony.

"In this time of public distress, when, by the operation of divers acts of the British Parliament, the Americans are subjected to the universal control of a Legislature, in which they are not represented. The inhabitants of the county of Bucks, at a meeting held, at Newtown, on the 9th day of July, appointed the following gentlemen as a committee to represent them at a meeting of the several committees of the respective counties of Pennsylvania, to be held at Philadelphia, the 15th day of July, inst., viz: John Kidd, Joseph Kirkbride, Joseph Hart, James Wallace, Henry Wynkoop, Samuel Foulke, and Joseph Wilkinson.

"After which the sense of the inhabitants of the said county, was recommended to them as general rules for their conduct at the said meeting in the following resolves, viz:

"*Resolved*, That the inhabitants of this county have the same opinion of the dangerous tendency of the claims of the British Parliament, to make laws, binding on the inhabitants of these Colonies, in all cases whatsoever, without their consent, as other our fellow American subjects have.

"*Resolved*, That it is the duty of every American, when oppress by measures either of Ministry, Parliament, or any other power, to use every lawful endeavor to obtain relief, and to form and promote a plan of union, between the Parent country and Colonies, in which the claim of the Parent country may be ascertained, and the liberties of the Colonies defined and secured, that no cause of contention, in future, may arise to disturb that harmony, so necessary for the interest and happiness of both; and that this will be best done, in a General Congress, to be composed of Delegates, to be appointed either by the respective Colonial Assemblies, or by the members thereof, in convention.

"A large majority of the Committee chosen on the 15th of December last, in pursuance of notice for that purpose given, assembled in Newtown, January 10th, 1775, and unanimously chose Joseph Hart, Esq., Chairman, and John Chapman, Secretary.

"The Committee then taking into consideration the measures recommended by the Continental Congress, for the redress of American grievances, entered into the following resolves, unanimously:

"1st. That we highly approve of the pacific measures recommended by the Continental Congress, for redress of American grievances, and do hereby render our unfeigned thanks to the worthy gentlemen who composed that august Assembly, for the faithful discharge of the trust reposed in them.

"2d. That we hold ourselves bound in justice to ourselves, our posterity, our king and

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

1851-1863

BOOK II

Pulaski County Historical Society
Somerset, Kentucky

May, 1974

Bicentennial Edition

Cardinal Printing Company

1816312

PREFACE

BOOK I Pulaski County Marriage Records, 1797-1850, contained bonds which were copied from Pulaski County, KY., Court Records.

BOOK II, 1851-1863, was researched from the ORIGINAL bond boxes and checked with court records, with the cooperation of Marshall Davenport, Pulaski County Court Clerk.

Research of ORIGINAL bonds, 1797-1850, and rechecking of Court Records has resulted in the addition of bonds not in Court Records and additional information and corrections for BOOK I.

BOOK II was researched and compiled under the direction of Mary Weddle Kaurish, with the encouragement of President George Tuggle, 1972-1973.

The following members of the Pulaski County Historical Society assisted Mrs. Kaurish: Verna Allen, Betty Beaty, Gracy Beaty, Dell Brown, Margaret Claunch, Stella Colyer, Gladys Dutton, Hazel Holladay, and Mabel Pitts.

Proceeds from BOOK I and BOOK II go directly to the Pulaski County Historical Society for the purpose of collecting and preserving Pulaski County history.

Gc
976.901
P96p
bk.2
1816312

ADAMS, John W. 7 Apr. 1852 Lavina Boyd
sur: John W. Adams Wm. Farmer
g.F. Joel Adams b.m. Polly Boyd

ADAMS, Logan G. 27 Mar. 1857 _____
wit: M.B. Perkins bride's name not listed
sur: L.G. Adams Joseph T. Reynolds

ADAMS, Nathan 30 Nov. 1860 Nancy A. Burdine
sur: Nathan Adams George Burdine
res: Germiah Burdine James Woodall, M.G.
wit: Aron Adams Amos Chan (?)

ADAMS, Nathaniel 19 Dec. 1860 Amanda Badgely
sur: Nathaniel Adams James Badgely
wit: David Lee Siless Price min: David Carson

ADAMS, Simpson a. 30 7 Jan. 1858 Sabra Bryant a. 21
sur: Simpson Adams Joseph Bryant
res: Joseph Bryant min. James Sloan, Christian
wit: Samuel Hendricks George W. Adams

ADAMS, William 18 Jan. 1851 Elizabeth Thompson
sur: Macajah Thompson William Adams

ADAMS, William 7 Apr. 1851 Emily Hasty
sur: William Adams Andrew Adams

ADAMS, Wm. 1 Dec. 1854 Margaret Rogers
sur: Galen Rogers b. m. Margaret Rogers Sp.

ADAMS, Wm. J. a. 30 30 Aprl. 1859 Sarah Purcell a. 18
g.b. Rockcastle Co., 2nd mar. min: Enos Bishop
sur: William J. Adams Hardin Purcell

ADKINS, Henry a. 21 16 Oct. 1863 Sarah Eliz. Buster a.
g.b. East Tenn. res: I.J. Dalton min: John Floyd
wit: William Lester William Tarter

ADKINS, William a. 24 29 Aug. 1858 Mary Ann Raney a. 22
g.b. Monroe Co., Ind. s. : Wm. Adkins Levi Raney
res: Archabal Raney min: Wm.F. Richardson
wit: Samuel Black F.W. Burkhart

AKER, Jacob 20 Aug. 1852 Thury Osborn
sur: Jacob Aker Thury Osborn

AKER, Jonathan 17 Feb. 1854 Celia Ann Griffin
sur: Griffin. Solomon

AKER, William 14 Jan. 1863 Catherine Philipi a. 17
g. par: Joseph & Margaret Aker min: John Godby
res: Chesly Philippi b. par: Chesley & Polly Philipi
wit: Hiram Gastin Cyreneus Bishop James M. Vaught

ADAMS, John W. 7 Apr. 1852 Lavina Boyd
sur: John W. Adams Wm. Farmer
g.F. Joel Adams b.m. Polly Boyd

ADAMS, Logan G. 27 Mar. 1857 _____
wit: M.B. Perkins bride's name not listed
sur: L.G. Adams Joseph T. Reynolds

ADAMS, Nathan 30 Nov. 1860 Nancy A. Burdine
sur: Nathan Adams George Burdine
res: Germiah Burdine James Woodall, M.G.
wit: Aron Adams Amos Chan (?)

ADAMS, Nathaniel 19 Dec. 1860 Amanda Badgely
sur: Nathaniel Adams James Badgely
wit: David Lee Siless Price min: David Carson

ADAMS, Simpson a. 30 7 Jan. 1858 Sabra Bryant a. 21
sur: Simpson Adams Joseph Bryant
res: Joseph Bryant min. James Sloan, Christian
wit: Samuel Hendricks George W. Adams

ADAMS, William 18 Jan. 1851 Elizabeth Thompson
sur: Macajah Thompson William Adams

ADAMS, William 7 Apr. 1851 Emily Hasty
sur: William Adams Andrew Adams

ADAMS, Wm. 1 Dec. 1854 Margaret Rogers
sur: Galen Rogers b. m. Margaret Rogers Sp.

ADAMS, Wm. J. a. 30 30 Aprl. 1859 Sarah Purcell a. 18
g.b. Rockcastle Co., 2nd mar. min: Enos Bishop
sur: William J. Adams Hardin Purcell

ADKINS, Henry a. 21 16 Oct. 1863 Sarah Eliz. Buster a.
g.b. East Tenn. res: I.J. Dalton min: John Floyd
wit: William Lester William Tarter

ADKINS, William a. 24 29 Aug. 1858 Mary Ann Raney a. 2
g.b. Monroe Co., Ind. sur: Wm. Adkins Levi Raney
res: Archabal Raney min: Wm.F. Richardson
wit: Samuel Black F.W. Burkhart

AKER, Jacob 20 Aug. 1852 Thury Osborn
sur: Jacob Aker Thury Osborn

AKER, Jonathan 17 Feb. 1854 Celia Ann Griffin
sur: Griffin. Solomon

AKER, William 14 Jan. 1863 Catherine Philipi a. 17
g. par: Joseph & Margaret Aker min: John Godby
res: Chesly Philippi b. par: Chesley & Polly Philipi
wit: Hiram Gastin Cyreneus Bishop James M. Vaught

REVISED MARRIAGES IN PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY
OF LISTS MADE BY MRS. L.N. TAYLOR, SOMERSET CHAPTER D.A.R.
TAKEN BY NAME OF HUSBAND FROM BOOK 1 1798- 1820
1820-1850
By: Mary Weddle Kaurish

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

1798--1851

Researched by:

Mary Weddle Kaurish

Compiled by:

Pulaski County Historical Soceity

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
1798--1851

A-Page 1

Adair, Benjamin 1806 10-21 Rachel Evans Minister Thos. Hill

Adair, John 1804 8-30 Patsy Gwin Richard Barrier

Adams, Alexander 1803 11-23 Polly Morrow 1-21 Surety- Ansel Stroud

Adams, Edward 1815 12-25 Mary Warren Father-John Warren

Adams, George 1816 Nancy Morrow-Joel Mathews, Surety Adams Morrow

Adams, James 1803 12-22 Eliz. Housman Elizah Barnes, Surety Owen Adkins

Adams, James 1814 10-22 (1813) Betsey Kerr Joel Mathews, Surety Wm. Kerr

Adams, James 1818 Sarah Sweney or Sara Swina Bays Williams Bk 1-p53

Adams, Joel 1814 5-17 Polly Preston Surety Moses Rreston

Adams, John 1806 11-7 Rhoda Atkins

Adams, John 1812 2-24 Elis. Clemans-guardian Francis Stephens

Adams, Nimrod 1815 8-22 Polly Thompson Surety-Squire Thompson

Adams, Wm. 1800 5-29 (bk.1 p4 Eliz. Thompson-father John Thompson

Adams, Wm. 1820 3-28 Eliz. Eades Surety brother Isham Eades

Adams, Zachariah 1804 6-5 Jean Claunch or Clonch Elizah Barnes

Adkins, Bartholomew 1807 Susannah Nancy Tuggle Wm. Tuggle

Adkins, James 1800 9-11 Chloe Hargis Surety Wm. Hargis

Adkins, Owen or Orven recorded 1802 bk. 1 p11 Eliz. Sidebottom

Alderson, Hiram Oct. 30, 1811 Nancy McAlister bk. 1 p33 John McAlister

Alderson, Simon Sept. 1802 Polly Hogan consent parents Micajah & Eliz. Hogan

Aldridge, Frances 1812 3-19 Polly Girdler Thomas Hill

Alexander, Squire 1815 Rebeckah or Rebecca Barnes Bk 1 p. 58, bl p. 53

Alexander, Wm. 1800 1-29 Mary Hargis Surety Benj. Hargis

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
1798--1851

A-Page 1

Adair, Benjamin 1806 10-21 Rachel Evans Minister Thos. Hill

Adair, John 1804 8-30 Patsy Gwin Richard Barrier

Adams, Alexander 1803 11-23 Polly Morrow 1-21 Surety- Ansel Stroud

Adams, Edward 1815 12-25 Mary Warren Father-John Warren

Adams, George 1816 Nancy Morrow-Joel Mathews, Surety Adams Morrow

Adams, James 1803 12-22 Eliz. Housman Elizah Barnes, Surety Owen Adkins

Adams, James 1814 10-22 (1813) Betsey Kerr Joel Mathews, Surety Wm. Kerr

Adams, James 1818 Sarah Sweney or Sara Swina Bays Williams Bk 1-p53

Adams, Joel 1814 5-17 Polly Preston Surety Moses Rreston

Adams, John 1806 11-7 Rhoda Atkins

Adams, John 1812 2-24 Elis. Clemans-guardian Francis Stephens

Adams, Nimrod 1815 8-22 Polly Thompson Surety-Squire Thompson

Adams, Wm. 1800 5-29 (bk.1 p4 Eliz. Thompson-father John Thompson

Adams, Wm. 1820 3-28 Eliz. Eades Surety brother Isham Eades

Adams, Zachariah 1804 6-5 Jean Claunch or Clonch Elizah Barnes

Adkins, Bartholomew 1807 Susannah Nancy Tuggle Wm. Tuggle

Adkins, James 1800 9-11 Chloe Hargis Surety Wm. Hargis

Adkins, Owen or Orven recorded 1802 bk. 1 p11 Eliz. Sidebottom

Alderson, Hiram Oct. 30, 1811 Nancy McAlister bk. 1 p33 John McAlister

Alderson, Simon Sept. 1802 Polly Hogan consent parents Micajah & Eliz. Hogan

Aldridge, Frances 1812 3-19 Polly Girdler Thomas Hill

Alexander, Squire 1815 Rebeckah or Rebecca Barnes Bk 1 p. 58, bl p. 53

Alexander, Wm. 1800 1-29 Mary Hargis Surety Benj. Hargis

A

ABEL
Juline 144
Nancy 144
Priscilla 50

ACTON
Elizabeth 24
Emily 65
Hannah 45
Letty 65
Patience 170
Sally 117

ADAMS
Amanda 124
America 46
Caroline 135
Dicy 109
Eliza 45
Elizabeth 129,134,139,168,40
Hannah 45
Jane 113
Jenny 40
Lavina 124
Martha 42
Mary 62,66
Nancy 78
Polly 68,125,138
Rachel 120
Rebecca 45,34
Rhoda 46
Sarah 95
Zilky 40

ADKINS
Chloe 87
Elizabeth Jane 51,124
Emilia 97
Jemima 128
Katherine 152
Malila 76
Nancy 52
Palmyra 165
Sally 5
Sarah Jane 104

AKER
Anna 125
Barbara 102
Margaret 153
Mary 74
Sally 58

A

ALCORN
Elizabeth 6
Jane 58
Jincy 18,19
Polly 17

ALDRIDGE
Becky 83
Nancy 20
Peggy 90

ALEXANDER
Elizabeth 88
Jane 67
Mary 161
Nelly 52
Nancy 97,57
Orne 162
Polly 97
Sarah 136
Susannah 34

ALLCORN
Patsey 91

ALLEN
Franky 10, 104
Nancy 16
Sally 163

ALLIN
Nancy 46

ALLSUP
Mary W. 166

ALSIP
Anny Stacy 159

ALSUP
Nancy 93

AMBROS
Elizabeth 162
Thena 153

AMBROSE
Sarah 109

ANDERSON
Betty 18
Elizabeth 101

A

ADAMS
Cyreny 113
Jane 56
Judy 89
Margaret W. 62
Mary 69
Melinda 54
Nice 134
Polly 14,54
Sarah 133
Sara Jane 28
Savannah 12
Susan 114

ADKINS
Aggy 20
Elizabeth 84
Margaret 61
Palmyra 50

AGNEW
Betsy 132

AKER
Sarah 45

AKERS
Amanda 107

ALEXANDER
Elizabeth 83,94
Elvira 31
Nancy 13
Niagara 21
Sarah 102

ALLEN
Mary C. 110
Martha 120
Minerva 7
Nancy 23
Pamelia 93
Polly 93

ALLIN
Sarah 135

ALSIP
Margaret G. 85

ANDERSON
Eliza 120
Elizabeth 96
Mahala 4
Peggy 96
Sarah 113

ARD
Amanda 87

ARMAN
Mary 125

ARNOLD
Elizabeth 99
Rachael 118

ARTER
Sarah 23

ASHBROOK
Martha Ann 29
Sophia 9

ASHERT
Mary 34

ASHLEY
Eliza 63
Mary Ann 111
Nancy Jane 55

ASHURST
Harriet 87

ATKINS
Jula Manda 56

ATNIP
Susanah 126

B

BADGELY
Amanda 2

BAKER
Amanda Jane 49
Catherine 139
Clara 49
Elizabeth 27
Junetta 105
Mahala 17
Nancy 37,134
Nancy Sally 121
Netaeris 106
Patsy Ellen 44
Polly 129
Polly Ann 116
Rachel 50
Sabra Ann 15
Susan Jane 111

LYDIA JANE BARNHART

MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM MIKE PETERS

NIGHT AFTER NIGHT, GOING THROUGH YOUR FAMILY HISTORY, I'M SICK OF YOU LOOKING FOR YOUR ROOTS,
12-26
©1988 Tribune Media Services, Inc All Rights Reserved

Reprinted by Permission: Tribune Media Services.

DEFINITION

Family Reunion:

Where you travel thousands of miles to see the people you left home to get away from.

-- Anonymous

INDEX

TO

DEATH RECORD

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY, Indiana

1882 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME I

LETTERS A - Z INCLUSIVE

W. P. A.

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED

H- COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE, AZALIA

CH - CITY HEALTH OFFICE, COLUMBUS

COMPILED

BY

INDIAN WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1942

- - B - -

Brown John M	M	W	67	Jan	1	1909	Columbus Twp	HD- 8	18
Brown John R	M	W	1	Nov	8	1895	Clifford Ind	HD- 4	36
Brown John W	M	W	46	Mar	30	1910	Columbus	CD- 2	17
Brown Joseph J	M	W	59	Oct	30	1917	Columbus	CD- 2	57
Brown Lewis	M	W	58	Aug	22	1904	Hope	HD- 7	36
Brown Lillie M	F	W	45	Aug	4	1916	Columbus	CD- 2	51
Brown Loudica	F	W	64	Nov	4	1900	Columbus	CD- 1	4
Brown Mahala	F	W	65	Aug	23	1892	Columbus Ind	HD- 3	31
Brown Mary A	F	W	51	Mar	15	1905	Rugby	HD- 7	46
Brown Mary A	F	W	63	Mar	24	1914	Columbus	CD- 2	38
Brown Mary E	F	W	80	Feb	21	1901	Columbus	CD- 1	6
Brown Mary E	F	W	80	Feb	21	1901	Columbus	HD-6B	33
Brown Mary F	F	W	68	July	23	1907	Columbus	CD- 2	3
Brown Meric	M	W	55	Sept	1	1884	Clifty Twp	HD- 1	32
Brown Mertie Ann	F	W	17	Sept	9	1887	Azalia	HD- 1	115
Brown Minerva	F	W	56	Feb	23	1893	Columbus Ind	HD- 3	38
Brown Minnie R	F	W	2	Aug	14	1900	Columbus	CD- 1	3
Brown Minnie Ruth	F	W	2	Aug	14	1900	E Columbus	HD-6B	22
Brown Myrtle J	F	W	44	Aprl	29	1912	Columbus	CD- 2	28
Brown Nancy Ann	F	W	33	Jan	22	1915	Columbus	CD- 2	43
Brown Nellie	F	W	46	May	17	1899	Columbus	HD-6A	10
Brown Ora M	F	W	42	July	6	1916	Columbus	CD- 2	50
Brown Richard W	M	W	50	Dec	12	1906	Barth Co	HD- 7	67
Brown Robert	M	W	68	Oct	24	1905	Columbus	CD- 1	31
Brown Robert	M	W	68	Oct	24	1905	Columbus	HD- 7	53
Brown Ruby Agnes	F	W	--	Mar	10	1900	Clifford	HD-6B	12
Brown Russel	M	W	1	July	29	1897	Columbus	HD- 5	22
Brown Russel	M	W	--	Dec	29	1906	Barth Co	HD- 7	67
Brown S James	M	W	63	Oct	18	1905	Columbus	CD- 1	31
Brown Samuel R	M	W	13	Aprl	23	1906	Columbus	HD- 7	59
Brown Samuel Rollin	M	W	13	Aprl	23	1906	Columbus	CD- 1	34
Brown Sarah	F	W	67	May	30	1898	Bartholomew Co	HD- 5	32
Brown Sarah Maria	F	W	34	Mar	8	1893	Columbus Ind	HD- 3	39
Brown Sis	F	W	3/12	Aug	19	1892	Hope Ind	HD- 3	31
Brown Stella	F	W	10	Oct	20	1890	Newbern Ind	HD- 3	12
Brown Stephen	M	W	73	Feb	3	1901	Wayne Twp	HD-6B	33
Brown Thomas M	M	W	68	Oct	11	1895	Bartholomew Co	HD- 4	34
Brown William M	M	W	67	Dec	18	1912	Hartsville	2H- 1	3
Brown Wm Clarence	M	W	1	Dec	8	1903	Columbus	CD- 1	21
Brown	M	W	--	Feb	12	1885	Columbus Twp	HD- 1	39
Brown	F	W	--	Sept	7	1900	Columbus	CD- 1	3
Brown	F	W	--	Sept	9	1900	Columbus	HD-6B	24
Brown	F	W	--	Sept	21	1908	Columbus	CD- 2	3
Brown	F	W	--	Sept	12	1914	Columbus	CD- 2	41
Browne Omer	M	W	1	Aprl	8	1885	Columbus	HD- 1	41

WE PRESENT TO YOU!

THE
JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGES WITH

SUPPLEMENTS
OVER 5,000 NAMES WITH ADDITIONAL DATA ON THE BRIDE/GROOM FROM (1816-1920)

BY: CAROLYNE J. (ELKINS) STULTZ, C. G.
267N SR 75
DANVILLE, INDIANA 46122
COPYRIGHT 1996
Published by
Carolyne Stultz, C. G.

BRIDE/GROOM	MARRIED TO:	BIRTH/DATE	MRGE/DATE	BK#	PG#	ACCOUNT#
BROWN, B FRANKLIN	HUTCHESON, MINNIE F		Oct 24, 1898	L	34	WPA03260
BROWN, BARBARA	WISEMAN, ISAAC		Sep 17, 1871	F	460	WPA03261
BROWN, BARBARY J	BROWN, WILLIAM		Jul 7, 1867	E	307	WPA03262
BROWN, BELLE	OWEN, WILLIAM		Sep 6, 1869	F	234	WPA03263
BROWN, BENJAMIN	CHANDLER, POLLY		Apr 17, 1834	A&B	192	EM00455
BROWN, BERTIE	BARNES, ALPHA		Jan 11, 1894	K	64	WPA03264
BROWN, BERTIE	CRABB, MORT		Jun 21, 1900	L	261	WPA03265
BROWN, BRUCE	SMITH, MAY	Jan 19, 1894	Jun 9, 1913	Q	109	WPA03266
BROWN, BRUCE E	BAKER, BEACHIE	Dec 27, 1887	Sep 14, 1912	P	558	WPA03267
BROWN, BUEL	GILLIAM, MARY		Mar 4, 1893	J	552	WPA03268
BROWN, CAROLINE	SWEANY, MOSES R		Mar 1, 1844	A&B	209	EM00456
BROWN, CATHARINE	SIMMONS, WILLIAM		Jan 17, 1858	D-C	137	WPA03269
BROWN, CATHARINE	DAVIS, JOSEPH		Jun 21, 1836	A&B	195	EM00457
BROWN, CATHERINE M	DORSER, JOHN		Nov 23, 1848	A&B	219	EM00458
BROWN, CHARLES ELMER	RUST, LILLIE ESTHER		Apr 23, 1899	L	101	WPA03271
BROWN, CHARLES R	WILHITE, LIDA		Sep 22, 1895	K	244	WPA03272
BROWN, CHARLES ADAMS	CROSS, LUCY M	Nov 1, 1877	Oct 8, 1911	P	371	WPA03270
BROWN, CHARLOTTE	RUST, FREDERICK		Feb 25, 1866	E	200	WPA03273
BROWN, CLARENCE C	BURCH, ANNA LEOTA	May 22, 1875	Aug 20, 1916	R	148	WPA03274
BROWN, COLONEL D	HARRISON, MARY E		Dec 9, 1872	G	1	WPA03275
BROWN, CORA A	ROCHE, JOHN L		Sep 20, 1888	J	56	WPA03276
BROWN, CORDELIA	WEDDLE, NOAH S		Nov 30, 1865	E	176	WPA03277
BROWN, DANIEL	TABOR, AMANDA		Aug 4, 1869	F	230	WPA03278
BROWN, DANIEL H	JACOBS, LUCINDA		Jan 20, 1849	A&B	219	EM00459
BROWN, DANIEL	SAWYERS, LOUISA		Aug 18, 1877	G	492	WPA03279
BROWN, DAVID JACKSON	ROBERTSON, AGNES	Aug 9, 1878	Jan 10, 1907	N	449	WPA03283
BROWN, DAVID D	FREDERICK, MARGARET		Apr 16, 1903	M	49	WPA03282
BROWN, DAVID	BROWN, ELIZABETH		Feb 16, 1846	A&B	212	EM00460
BROWN, DAVID D	WILSON, ELIZABETH		Jan 10, 1861	D	375	WPA03281
BROWN, DAVID	HOPEWELL, SABRA JANE		Mar 7, 1858	D-C	162	WPA03280
BROWN, DAVID F	CURRY, SALLY ANN		Dec 31, 1854	C	109	DAR00099
BROWN, DAVID	CARR, MARY	May 9, 1827	Oct 3, 1852	C	65	DAR00098
BROWN, DELIA	BOYD, JOHN		Dec 21, 1902	M	3	WPA03284
BROWN, DONA BESSIE	POLLERT, CLARENCE HY	Aug 5, 1892	Sep 17, 1911	P	355	WPA03285
BROWN, DRUSILLA	KLITCH, GEORGE		Jul 15, 1877	G	485	WPA03286
BROWN, EDWARD	REAVES, MARY ELIZ	Oct 27, 1844	Feb 1, 1906	N	187	WPA03287
BROWN, EFFIE	BROWNING, JOHN W		Jun 11, 1890	J	248	WPA03288
BROWN, ELIAS DAY	JONES, LUCINDA		Mar 10, 1864	E-C	52	WPA03289
BROWN, ELIDA M	ROSS, JAMES H		Oct 25, 1870	F	360	WPA03290
BROWN, ELISHA	FLEETWOOD, SARAH		Aug 29, 1895	K	232	WPA03291
BROWN, ELISHA L	WINEINGER, FRANCES		Mar 12, 1861	D	389	WPA03292
BROWN, ELIZA E	MOTSINGER, GEORGE R		Jun 20, 1877	G	389	WPA03293
BROWN, ELIZA J	SMITH, ANDREW J		Dec 26, 1865	E	185	WPA03294
BROWN, ELIZA JANE	DOUGLASS, WARNER D		Jan 1, 1862	D	443	WPA03295
BROWN, ELIZABETH	BROWN, DAVID		Feb 16, 1846	A&B	212	EM00461
BROWN, ELIZABETH	WHEATLY, WRIGHT H		Mar 26, 1838	A&B	197	EM00468
BROWN, ELIZABETH	SHARP, WILLIAM		Jan 12, 1849	A&B	219	EM00467
BROWN, ELIZABETH	RARDEN, BENJ		Dec 7, 1849	C	13	DAR01070
BROWN, ELIZABETH	GARRETT, DAVID		Apr 18, 1850	C	19	DAR01071
BROWN, ELIZABETH E	RUCKER, REUBEN		Apr 8, 1839	A&B	199	EM00466
BROWN, ELIZABETH	HOBSON, WILLIAM W		Sep 1, 1845	A&B	212	EM00465
BROWN, ELIZABETH	HARDEN, BERRY		Dec 6, 1849	A&B	221	EM00464
BROWN, ELIZABETH	GARRETT, DANIEL		Apr 13, 1850	A&B	222	EM00463
BROWN, ELIZABETH	FINDLEY, JOHN		Oct 10, 1845	A&B	212	EM00462
BROWN, ELIZABETH	WILLIAMS, FRANK M		Oct 24, 1864	E-C	93	WPA03298
BROWN, ELIZABETH	BURNS, JAMES		Jul 8, 1857	D-C	98	WPA03296
BROWN, ELIZABETH	GRUBB, JOHN C		Jul 25, 1858	D	183	WPA03297
BROWN, ELIZABETH	BASSETT, JAMES		Oct 16, 1865	E	164	WPA03299
BROWN, ELIZABETH	BRUMMETT, GEORGE		Jan 7, 1877	G	434	WPA03300
BROWN, ELIZABETH E	CATHCART, WILLIAM		Oct 27, 1900	L	304	WPA03301
BROWN, ELIZABITH	CRABB, THORTON P		Oct 15, 1867	F-C	33	WPA03302
BROWN, ELLA	CLARK, FRANK H		Nov 25, 1879	H	228	WPA03303
BROWN, ELLEN	FISH, JASON B		Oct 25, 1885	I	314	WPA03304
BROWN, ELLEN ROSANAH	GORBETT, ROBERT HILL	Mar 28, 1890	Jun 12, 1913	Q	112	WPA03305
BROWN, ELLENOR JANE	LOWDER, HIRAM		Jan 13, 1856	C	132	DAR01072

BRIDE/GROOM	MARRIED TO:	BIRTH/DATE	MRGE/DATE	BK#	PG#	ACCOUNT#
BROWN, LEANDER A	McPHERSON, GERTRUDE		Sep 5, 1869	F	233	WPA03405
BROWN, LEONARD W	LOVE, SARRELDA	Jun 24, 1839	Dec 19, 1869	F	272	WPA03406
BROWN, LIDA J	McGEARY, HARDEN H		Mar 8, 1876	G	357	WPA03407
BROWN, LILLIAN ELVA	HAGAN, CHARLES BELL		Nov 24, 1897	K	515	WPA03408
BROWN, LOUISA S	HUBBERT, THEADOR B L		Nov 24, 1868	F	154	WPA03411
BROWN, LOUISA EDITH	SWENGEL, CLAUDE C	Mar 25, 1890	Jun 13, 1909	O	419	WPA03410
BROWN, LOUISA	McPHERSON, JOSEPH		Sep 21, 1856	D-C	34	WPA03409
BROWN, LUCILE M	KRUWELL, EVERETT L	Jun 27, 1898	Nov 17, 1917	R	417	WPA03412
BROWN, LULA AILIEN	HAMER, JAMES ELMER	Jun 27, 1886	Sep 7, 1912	P	552	WPA03413
BROWN, LURA M	BAIRD, DAVID A		Apr 17, 1898	K	559	WPA03414
BROWN, MAGGIE	BYARLAY, MC EWING		Jan 5, 1892	J	426	WPA03415
BROWN, MAGGIE S	CHAMPION, JOHN E		Aug 28, 1892	J	490	WPA03416
BROWN, MAHALA E	BAKER, JACOB		Feb 9, 1903	M	27	WPA03417
BROWN, MAHLON	LITTLE, SARAH		May 5, 1845	A&B	211	EM00494
BROWN, MANDELIA	GOEN, HOMER	Nov 12, 1899	Dec 8, 1915	R	14	WPA03418
BROWN, MARGARET	TODD, SAMUEL D		May 3, 1841	A&B	203	EM00496
BROWN, MARGARET	DALE, LEWIS		Nov 22, 1848	A&B	218	EM00495
BROWN, MARGARET EMILY	LUTES, JOHN		Oct 12, 1853	C	85	DAR01075
BROWN, MARGARET ELIZABETH	GREEN, RICHARD		Oct 29, 1850	C	27	DAR01074
BROWN, MARGARET C	EDWARDS, PARKER W		Mar 21, 1861	D	391	WPA03422
BROWN, MARGARET	WAGGONER, GEORGE W		Aug 10, 1856	D-C	24	WPA03419
BROWN, MARGARET	RYAN, JESSE		Feb 12, 1874	G	120	WPA03420
BROWN, MARGARET	CUMMINS, WILLIAM		Dec 23, 1882	H	577	WPA03421
BROWN, MARGARETT	McCLELAND, WILLIAM		Jun 26, 1880	H	300	WPA03423
BROWN, MARIAH	ELKINS, WILLIAM		Jul 21, 1838	A&B	198	EM00498
BROWN, MARIETTA	DAVIS, WILLIAM E	Dec 30, 1850	Feb 28, 1869	F	183	WPA03424
BROWN, MARION F	ADAM, LILLY MARIE	Jan 25, 1873	Aug 10, 1908	O	231	WPA03346
BROWN, MARTHA L	FLEETWOOD, IRA		Jun 5, 1875	6	280	WPA03426
BROWN, MARTHA JANE	IRWIN, JAMES		Dec 26, 1852	C	69	DAR01076
BROWN, MARTHA J	WADSWORTH, WILLIAM O		Sep 15, 1900	L	288	WPA03425
BROWN, MARY ANN	HUNSUCKER, ENOCH HENRY		Mar 20, 1856	C	137	DAR01078
BROWN, MARY	SMITH, WILLIAM		Jan 26, 1851	C	32	DAR01077
BROWN, MARY A	MARTIN, JONAS E		Jul 12, 1890	J	258	WPA03428
BROWN, MARY E	WRAY, GRANT T L		Dec 6, 1889	J	179	WPA03429
BROWN, MARY ETTIE	DANNETELL, GEORGE F		Jul 27, 1893	K	6	WPA03430
BROWN, MARY FLORA	HOPCROFT, WARREN C	Apr 6, 1882	Oct 12, 1907	O	26	WPA03431
BROWN, MARY J	GOSS, GEORGE W		Aug 13, 1874	G	182	WPA03432
BROWN, MARY J	SCOTT, WATSON O		Jul 4, 1883	I	49	WPA03433
BROWN, MARY JANE (WOMACK)	ELKINS, FRANKLIN		Aug 9, 1866	E	240	WPA03434
BROWN, MARY ELLEN	WOODS, ALEXANDER MC GEE		Jul 19, 1853	C	81	DAR01079
BROWN, MARY ANN	TINDER, JOHN R		Mar 22, 1848	A&B	217	EM00501
BROWN, MARY JANE	TROWBRIDGE, FRANCIS M		Mar 3, 1867	E	281	WPA03435
BROWN, MARY L	SCOTT, GEORGE W		Apr 5, 1879	H	158	WPA03436
BROWN, MARY	KILLION, WILLIAM F		Jul 31, 1884	I	168	WPA03427
BROWN, MARY	SNOW, JOHN		Mar 18, 1844	A&B	209	EM00500
BROWN, MARY	HOLIMAN, MOSES		Jan 8, 1840	A&B	201	EM00499
BROWN, MATILDA	SUTHERLAND, J W		Mar 15, 1853	C	73	DAR01080
BROWN, MATILDA JANE	WHEELER, ORREL H		Nov 22, 1860	D	360	WPA03440
BROWN, MATILDA	MITCHELL, JAMES		Jun 23, 1859	D	251	WPA03437
BROWN, MATILDA ANN	ALLMAN, JOHN		Aug 4, 1861	D	419	WPA03438
BROWN, MATILDA ANN	WILKERSON, SOLOMON		Sep 20, 1898	L	19	WPA03439
BROWN, MAUD	DAHLENBURG, GEORGE F		Jun 15, 1898	K	576	WPA03441
BROWN, MILLIE	WRAY, CLARENCE	Aug 10, 1895	Sep 3, 1910	P	140	WPA03442
BROWN, MINERVA E	PATRICK, WILLIAM		Feb 9, 1851	C	32	DAR01081
BROWN, MINNIE	LANE, FRANCIS M		Jul 18, 1886	I	394	WPA03443
BROWN, MYRTLE	CRABB, WILLIAM		Aug 6, 1884	I	171	WPA03444
BROWN, MYRTLE E	SCOTT, THOMAS L		Feb 4, 1891	J	319	WPA03445
BROWN, NANCY	CLAYTON, ISAAC D		Sep 23, 1856	D-C	35	WPA03446
BROWN, NANCY J P	HUGHS, JAMES R		Apr 15, 1866	E	214	WPA03447
BROWN, NANCY MRS	HILL, WILLIAM		Feb 14, 1856	C	135	DAR01082
BROWN, NATHANIEL P	LEE, MARY JANE		Sep 26, 1848	A&B	218	EM00502
BROWN, NELLIE	HAIR, JOHN D		May 22, 1890	J	242	WPA03448
BROWN, NELLIE LEOTA	GOENS, HENRY MILTON	Nov 4, 1898	Jun 2, 1915	Q	503	WPA03449
BROWN, NETTIE MAY	HOHNSTREITER, WILLIAM	Jul 19, 1886	Mar 25, 1906	N	231	WPA03450
BROWN, NOAH C	CHAMBERS, SUSANNAH		Sep 30, 1871	F	465	WPA03451

BRIDE/GROOM	MARRIED TO:	BIRTH/DATE	MRGE/DATE	BK#	PG#	ACCOUNT#
BRIDGES, NATHANIEL A	BARTLE, MARY J		Nov 19, 1896	K	378	WPA02982
BRIDGES, NOBLE	HAINEY, ETHEL GRACE	Feb 29, 1896	Jun 26, 1915	Q	511	WPA02983
BRIDGES, PHEOBE	KEWIT, JOHN H	Mar 5, 1876	Apr 16, 1911	P	280	WPA02984
BRIDGES, WILLIAM D	BROOKS, ETTA		Apr 12, 1894	K	91	WPA02985
BRIDGEWATER, ADA	LOCKMAN, CHAS McKAHAN	Oct 19, 1884	Oct 9, 1906	N	370	WPA02986
BRIDGEWATER, BERT LEANDER	CARPENTER, ETHEL MAY	Apr 7, 1895	Aug 19, 1916	R	146	WPA02997
BRIDGEWATER, DEBORA JANE	PRUITT, SAMUEL		Jul 16, 1847	A&B	215	EM00419
BRIDGEWATER, ELIZA ANN	SUTHERLAND, FOUNTAIN		Feb 9, 1839	A&B	199	EM00420
BRIDGEWATER, ELLA	DANNER, JESSE WILLIAM	Mar 20, 1883	Jan 11, 1919	R	566	WPA02987
BRIDGEWATER, EMMA LEE	McELFRESH, SCOTT		Sep 18, 1897	K	491	WPA02988
BRIDGEWATER, ESTA E	CARLISLE, JOHN W		Jan 17, 1903	M	18	WPA02989
BRIDGEWATER, JANE	McQUINN, PATRICK		Oct 18, 1865	E	167	WPA02990
BRIDGEWATER, JNO SAMUEL	ROBERTSON, MARY ETTA	Apr 28, 1865	Nov 24, 1917	R	425	WPA02991
BRIDGEWATER, JOSEPH	SMITH, NANCY		Nov 10, 1859	D	279	WPA02998
BRIDGEWATER, KATHERINE	DAVIS, LOYDE	Feb 25, 1838	May 2, 1908	O	159	WPA02995
BRIDGEWATER, LEVI	KERNER, FANNY		Sep 26, 1869	F	242	WPA02992
BRIDGEWATER, LEVI	LANIER, POLLY ANN		Dec 22, 1845	A&B	212	EM00421
BRIDGEWATER, MARY ANN	RANDOLPH, JOHN		Mar 31, 1850	C	18	DAR01064
BRIDGEWATER, OLLIE	CLEGG, WM A		Sep 15, 1887	I	532	WPA02993
BRIDGEWATER, REBECCA J	CROSS, JOHN T	May 10, 1825	Jan 18, 1843	A&B	206	EM00423
BRIDGEWATER, THOMAS	EMMONS, LENORA		Nov 28, 1895	K	266	WPA02996
BRIDGEWATER, THURMAN L	BAKER, IDA A M	Mar 30, 1895	May 10, 1920	S	229	WPA02994
BRIDGEWATER, THURMAN L	DARTT, HAZEL LUELLA	Mar 31, 1893	May 20, 1916	R	104	WPA02999
BRIDWELL, DOCTOR	LUTES, JANE		____/__/__	I	165	WPA03002
BRIDWELL, GEORGE L	PATRICK, ANNA B		Jun 7, 1868	F	105	WPA03000
BRIDWELL, KATE F	HAFER, FRANK F		Apr 23, 1888	J	19	WPA03001
BRIETFIELD, BERTHA D L	ORSTADT, HERMAN J W	Mar 17, 1888	Jan 12, 1911	P	216	WPA03003
BRINER, ALBERT W	YOUNG, LULU	Oct 24, 1887	May 16, 1911	P	291	WPA03004
BRINER, AMANDA	WHITE, THOMAS	Oct 27, 1857	Nov 21, 1907	O	54	WPA03005
BRINER, ANDREW	TRUEBLOOD, DORCAS		Sep 13, 1866	E	246	WPA03006
BRINER, ANDREW	BROWN, PEARL A		Apr 18, 1897	K	334	WPA03007
BRINER, ANNIE E	MORGAN, EDWARD F		Nov 28, 1894	K	152	WPA03008
BRINER, CARRIE MAE	COCKERHAM, CLARK	Jul 21, 1893	Jan 17, 1916	R	37	WPA03009
BRINER, CHARLIE BEARL	KURTZ, PEARL CAROLINE	Feb 13, 1896	May 12, 1917	R	320	WPA03010
BRINER, CLARA MAY	DEAL, ZENNA	Feb 27, 1892	Dec 31, 1914	Q	435	WPA03011
BRINER, CURTIS J	LUELLYN, HATTIE MAY	Sep 1, 1883	Aug 22, 1906	N	327	WPA03012
BRINER, DAVID	RIDER, ANNA E		Sep 29, 1872	F	569	WPA03013
BRINER, DAVID C	LOWELL, ROSA BELLE		Nov 30, 1890	J	295	WPA03014
BRINER, DRUSILLA J	SALMON, ROBERT A		Jun 15, 1879	H	175	WPA03015
BRINER, EDWARD L	HAWN, NANCY E		Dec 31, 1903	M	144	WPA03016
BRINER, ELIZA A	JOHNSON, JASON B	Aug 25, 1867	May 29, 1892	J	468	WPA03017
BRINER, ELIZABETH	SMITH, JAMES S		May 6, 1848	A&B	217	EM00425
BRINER, ELIZABETH	McCONNELL, JOHN		Feb 11, 1846	A&B	212	EM00424
BRINER, ELIZABETH	RIDER, DAVID G		Apr 22, 1880	H	287	WPA03018
BRINER, ELMER O	DENSFORD, CORA MABLE	Oct 18, 1881	Dec 7, 1910	P	194	WPA03019
BRINER, EMMA	HORN, WILLIAM E		Nov 18, 1902	L	570	WPA03020
BRINER, ESTER E	STOCKDELL, CYRUS D		Jan 2, 1887	I	456	WPA03021
BRINER, GEORGE	BRAMMER, POLLY		May 25, 1840	A&B	201	EM00426
BRINER, HANNAH	MC PEAK, HEZEKIAH		Aug 16, 1866	E	242	WPA03022
BRINER, HATTIE MARIE	STEWART, JAMES VIRGIL	Jan 28, 1887	Mar 23, 1910	P	37	WPA03023
BRINER, IRVIN L	FRAZE, CARRIE C		Sep 29, 1903	M	105	WPA03024
BRINER, JAMES L	LANGDON, DORCUS A		Mar 23, 1880	H	271	WPA03026
BRINER, JAMES L	PHARIGO, MARY A	Jun 10, 1855	Dec 24, 1874	G	230	WPA03025
BRINER, JESSE	BESS, HANNA		Jul 25, 1858	D	184	WPA03027
BRINER, JOHN A	YOUNG, ROSELBA		Nov 22, 1888	J	75	WPA03028
BRINER, JOHN A	DAVIS, JULIA E		Nov 16, 1890	J	290	WPA03029
BRINER, JOHN	VAGAN, MARIA		Jun 11, 1846	A&B	213	EM00427
BRINER, JOHN W	THOMPSON, MYRTLE		Sep 10, 1893	K	22	WPA03030
BRINER, JOHN W	GLASSON, MOLLIE E		Sep 25, 1900	L	294	WPA03031
BRINER, JOSEPH	MEEKS, SARAH		Mar 22, 1883	I	24	WPA03033
BRINER, JOSEPH	PHILIPS, MARGARET	Apr 13, 1838	Jan 20, 1859	D	220	WPA03032
BRINER, LAVENA J	STEWART, ARVILLE A		Apr 15, 1901	L	361	WPA03034
BRINER, LEMUEL O	DONAHUE, GRACE P	Jun 27, 1882	Aug 6, 1908	O	226	WPA03035
BRINER, LEOTA VOLNEY	COCKERHAM, DANIEL	Dec 8, 1897	Dec 24, 1915	R	27	WPA03036
BRINER, LUCILE V	BECKER, WALTER E	Jun 7, 1894	Apr 1, 1914	Q	274	WPA03037

BRIDE/GROOM	MARRIED TO:	BIRTH/DATE	MRGE/DATE	BK#	PG#	ACCOUNT#
BRINER, MARY E	BOHALL, JOHN		Apr 21, 1872	F	535	WPA03038
BRINER, MAUDE E	BRINER, OTTO L	Feb 27, 1884	Jul 9, 1908	O	204	WPA03039
BRINER, MELVINA E	JOHNSON, JASON B		Sep 30, 1900	L	296	WPA03044
BRINER, MELVINA	COLLINS, THOMAS	Jan 23, 1835	Jun 30, 1874	G	164	WPA03043
BRINER, NANCY	BRAMMER, FRANCIS M		Jul 3, 1852	C	58	DAR01065
BRINER, OTTO L	BRINER, MAUDE E	Aug 24, 1884	Jul 9, 1908	O	204	WPA03045
BRINER, PEGGY	COLLINS, THOMAS		Jul 27, 1820	A&B	185	EM00428
BRINER, PETER	KELLEY, DRUSILLA		Apr 3, 1848	A&B	217	EM00429
BRINER, PETER	SILENCE, DIADEMA		Jan 8, 1834	A&B	192	EM00430
BRINER, PHILIP	TROBRIDGE, RACHEL D	Dec 5, 1835	Sep 8, 1867	F-C	17	WPA03040
BRINER, PHILIP	MAY, LYDIA		Sep 12, 1878	H	79	WPA03041
BRINER, PHILIP J	MORGAN, SARAH		Nov 25, 1877	G	526	WPA03042
BRINER, RACHEL	COX, THOMAS J		Mar 12, 1863	D	534	WPA03046
BRINER, THOMAS J	UTTERBACK, AMANDA J		Dec 30, 1886	I	455	WPA03048
BRINER, THOMAS J	MC CONNELL, MANERVA A		Feb 1, 1873	G	18	WPA03047
BRINER, WILLIAM M	AMES, LAVINIA	Dec 22, 1830	Nov 18, 1851	C	47	DAR00094
BRINER, WILLIAM	CARL, MATILDA		Nov 6, 1824	A&B	187	EM00431
BRINER, WILLIAM J	SHEWMAKER, ELIZABETH		Jan 1, 1874	G	111	WPA03049
BRINKEMAN, ANNA	LUNTE, HENRY		Dec 17, 1889	J	197	WPA03050
BRINKMAN, AUGUST ROBERT	OBRINK, ANNA MARY		Sep 20, 1883	I	71	WPA03051
BRINKMAN, EMMA M K	MILLER, GEORGE F C		Sep 14, 1901	L	409	WPA03052
BRINKMAN, HENRY	SCHLETER, CAROLINE		__/__/__	G	326	WPA03053
BRINKMAN, TILLIA C	THIAS, FREDERICK	Oct 22, 1885	Jul 22, 1906	N	310	WPA03054
BRINKMANN, EDWARD W	HELMBRECHT, SOPHIA		Nov 23, 1902	L	574	WPA03055
BRINKMANN, FRANK	KELLER, NORA	Aug 26, 1886	Apr 29, 1906	N	258	WPA03056
BRISON, FANNEY	TENENT, MAURICE D		Oct 11, 1892	J	511	WPA03057
BRISTOW, EVALINE	COEN, THOMAS		Aug 3, 1840	A&B	202	EM00432
BRITHOUS, WILLIAM	SCHRYER, MARY		Dec 22, 1859	D	287	WPA03058
BRITZ, FRANK	HUGHES, EMMA JANE	Apr 29, 1891	Apr 30, 1914	Q	294	WPA03059
BROADHEAD, BENJAMIN	MC COWICK, ELIZABETH W		Sep 22, 1874	G	196	WPA03060
BROADHEAD, SARAH J	FARRER, EDWIN		May 3, 1874	G	152	WPA03061
BROADHECKER, CARRIE	OLIVER, JUSTUS W		Apr 7, 1887	I	485	WPA03062
BROADHECKER, CONRAD	SHIFFERMANN, LOUISA		Sep 23, 1864	E-C	89	WPA03063
BROADHECKER, GEORGE	MURPHY, MARTHA D		Jan 11, 1872	F	499	WPA03064
BROADUS, MARY F	MARTIN, DAVID F		Feb 1, 1903	M	23	WPA03065
BROADY, ASA A	SPALL, IDA B		Nov 4, 1888	J	69	WPA03066
BROADY, BLANCH	BOLES, ELMER SHELTON	Jan 14, 1887	Jun 27, 1917	R	346	WPA03067
BROCHUECT, CHAS F	ROBERTS, MARGARET A		Sep 15, 1881	H	436	WPA03068
BROCK, CHARLES	RICHARDSON, TEENA BELLE		Jul 3, 1897	K	465	WPA03069
BROCK, CLELLIE M	HARBAUGH, CHARLES		Jan 8, 1900	L	202	WPA03070
BROCK, DANIEL O	MARTIN, NANCY E		Sep 8, 1876	G	403	WPA03071
BROCK, DAVID J	WAGGONER, ELIZA E		Dec 24, 1896	K	392	WPA03072
BROCK, EFFIE	GOBLE, WILBURN A		May 25, 1890	J	243	WPA03073
BROCK, ELIJAH F	GIBSON, NORA	Dec 10, 1875	Feb 23, 1911	P	247	WPA03074
BROCK, ELTA	ALLMAN, OTTO		Aug 4, 1903	M	86	WPA03075
BROCK, EMMA	RUSSELL, ELIGAH		Jun 11, 1888	J	32	WPA03076
BROCK, GEORGE WM	WHITE, SELUSTIUS E		Sep 5, 1886	I	410	WPA03077
BROCK, GERTIE	BELL, EDGAR LAWRENCE	Nov 5, 1883	Apr 18, 1906	N	246	WPA03078
BROCK, HAZEL	CARMICHAEL, SHERMAN	Sep 4, 1891	Jul 4, 1919	S	59	WPA03079
BROCK, HERBERT LEO	SCOTT, ONIA MAY	Oct 5, 1897	Mar 23, 1918	R	471	WPA03080
BROCK, JACOB	FORNASH, ELIZABETH		Oct 12, 1871	F	470	WPA03081
BROCK, JACOB	FLURRY, MATILDA		Feb 17, 1844	A&B	209	EM00433
BROCK, JANE	MAPLES, JONATHAN		Apr 18, 1838	A&B	197	EM00434
BROCK, JOHN A	MULLIS, ELIZABETH		Feb 9, 1889	J	104	WPA03082
BROCK, LAURA ANN	WEEKLEY, REUBEN W		Aug 26, 1894	K	118	WPA03083
BROCK, LILLIE ANN	HERKAMP, DEDRICK	Aug 21, 1889	Jul 24, 1913	Q	136	WPA03084
BROCK, MABEL LUCY	McKAIN, FRANK WILLIAM	Mar 8, 1896	Apr 18, 1914	Q	287	WPA03085
BROCK, MALINDA	DAVIS, ABRAHAM L		Nov 11, 1857	D-C	125	WPA03086
BROCK, MARIAH E	LEWIS, THOMAS P		Oct 27, 1870	F	462	WPA03087
BROCK, MARIAH E	MYERS, GEORGE E		Jul 20, 1853	C	81	DAR01066
BROCK, MARY JANE	MC KINNEY, JAMES M		Sep 30, 1881	H	441	WPA03089
BROCK, MARY A	APPLEGATE, LEROY A		Jul 23, 1871	F	447	WPA03088
BROCK, MATILDA	GLOVER, WILLIAM		Oct 24, 1869	F	253	WPA03090
BROCK, MICHAEL	GALLIMORE, CHRISTINA		Jul 18, 1842	A&B	205	EM00435
BROCK, MYRTLE ALICE	HERKAMP, DAVID L	Dec 11, 1887	Mar 1, 1915	Q	458	WPA03092

BRIDE/GROOM	MARRIED TO:	BIRTH/DATE	MRGE/DATE	BK#	PG#	ACCOUNT#
MIZE, ELIZABETH E	MITCHELL, WILLIAM M		Apr 5, 1868	F	87	WPA17256
MIZE, ELIZABETH	BOOTH, WILLIAM		Sep 18, 1856	D-C	34	WPA17255
MIZE, GEORGE W	PLOWMAN, NANCY ANN		Nov 5, 1895	K	257	WPA17258
MIZE, GEORGE	ALLMAN, ANNA		Mar 16, 1878	H	29	WPA17257
MIZE, HOLLIE	FURGUSON, LINK		Oct 17, 1869	F	251	WPA17259
MIZE, IDELIA	CRAYNING, HENRY		Oct 1, 1896	K	368	WPA17260
MIZE, ISAAC	CAMERON, JANE		Aug 9, 1845	A&B	212	EM02551
MIZE, ISAAC H	WINEINGER, MINNIE M		Jan 12, 1895	K	167	WPA17262
MIZE, ISAAC H	TAYLOR, SARA S		Feb 13, 1892	J	435	WPA17261
MIZE, JAMES	BLEVENS, ABIGAIL		Feb 5, 1856	C	134	DAR00588
MIZE, JAMES WILLIAM	EASTIN, ANGELINE	Jul 26, 1851	Dec 23, 1920	S	333	WPA17267
MIZE, JAMES C	KENNEDY, MINERVIA A	Jan 16, 1869	May 1, 1887	I	494	WPA17266
MIZE, JAMES	MATTINGLY, HESTER		Nov 9, 1903	M	123	WPA17265
MIZE, JAMES	SMALLWOOD, ZEBBA		Nov 14, 1878	H	106	WPA17264
MIZE, JAMES	MORREN, ELIZABETH		Dec 30, 1858	D	217	WPA17263
MIZE, JOHN WESLEY	McINTOSH, SARAH J		Aug 4, 1864	E-C	78	WPA17272
MIZE, JOHN W	SHIELDS, STELLA N		Sep 15, 1902	L	545	WPA17271
MIZE, JOHN W	BEAVERS, MALINDA A		Apr 1, 1879	H	156	WPA17270
MIZE, JOHN W	CRAYTON, ELIZABETH		Sep 17, 1873	G	82	WPA17269
MIZE, JOHN A	ELKINS, MARY ETHEL	Aug 4, 1882	Mar 11, 1906	N	221	WPA17268
MIZE, JOSHUA	HUPP, SUSANAH JANE		May 20, 1843	A&B	207	EM02552
MIZE, JOSHUA E	HINES, MARY S		Jan 28, 1895	K	171	WPA17273
MIZE, LEANDER	LESLIE, EVA		Dec 31, 1892	J	539	WPA17274
MIZE, LEANDER	RUSSELL, ELIZABETH		Nov 24, 1901	L	43	WPA17275
MIZE, MAGGIE	TERHUNE, ASA B		Jan 21, 1888	I	577	WPA17276
MIZE, MAIDA FLORENCE	AULT, FRANK ELIAS	Aug 16, 1896	Mar 24, 1917	R	282	WPA17277
MIZE, MARTHA JANE	COLLIER, HIRAM		Sep 2, 1870	F	345	WPA17278
MIZE, MOLLY	MORRISON, JAMES		Oct 1, 1865	E	158	WPA17279
MIZE, REBECCA	COCKERHAM, PHILIP		Jul 13, 1879	H	182	WPA17280
MIZE, SUSANNAH H	HEDRICK, JOHN		Dec 26, 1880	H	357	WPA17281
MIZE, SYLVESTER C	CALLAWAY, MAY LOUISE	Aug 4, 1886	Sep 15, 1911	P	360	WPA17282
MIZE, TILLIE	LAUSTER, HENRY		May 31, 1900	L	255	WPA17283
MIZE, WILLIAM	BEAVERS, SARAH		Nov 4, 1881	H	455	WPA01596
MIZE, WILLIAM WESLEY	WINEINGER, MARY CATH	Jan 9, 1881	Aug 15, 1907	N	567	WPA17285
MIZE, WILLIAM	HEDRICK, HETTIE		Jan 6, 1879	H	126	WPA17284
MOBLEY, ELIZABETH J	ACKERS, THOMAS		Apr 28, 1867	E	298	WPA17287
MOBLEY, ELIZABETH	MOBLEY, JOHN		Jul 4, 1858	D	180	WPA17286
MOBLEY, EMMA	RODDEY, OSCAR ALVIN	Aug 8, 1895	Dec 13, 1913	Q	217	WPA17288
MOBLEY, GEORGE CLEVE	PRUITT, NELLIE	Jul 5, 1889	Nov 26, 1910	P	188	WPA17289
MOBLEY, HANNAH	SPRAGUE, HENRY T		Jan 25, 1882	H	481	WPA17290
MOBLEY, JOHN	MOBLEY, ELIZABETH	May 1, 1838	Jul 4, 1858	D	180	WPA17291
MOBLEY, LEWIS C	STOGDELL, ANNA		Jan 15, 1870	F	285	WPA17292
MOBLEY, LOLA	ELKINS, ARTHUR	Dec 23, 1902	Dec 18, 1918	R	559	WPA17293
MOBLEY, MARTHA M	AULT, CHARLES E		Jun 18, 1893	J	581	WPA17294
MOBLEY, TURIE FRANCES	HILL, HERMAN	Jul 2, 1889	Oct 13, 1906	N	371	WPA17295
MOBLEY, WILLIAM R	BROWN, FANNIE		Aug 18, 1887	I	521	WPA17296
MOELLENBROCK, GEO HENRY	PRUSS, MARION LOUISA	Apr 25, 1870	Sep 17, 1914	Q	363	WPA17297
MOENING, CARRIE CLARA	DARLAGE, HENRY F H	Sep 7, 1890	Feb 3, 1910	P	18	WPA17301
MOENING, JOHN EDWARD	RODERT, MATILDA ANNA L	Aug 1, 1877	Feb 18, 1908	O	108	WPA17302
MOENING, LOUISA	DUVER, HENRY		Oct 15, 1885	I	307	WPA17303
MOENING, MARY E C	ALWES, HENRY FRED		Feb 18, 1890	J	221	WPA17304
MOENNING, ANNA LIZZIE	PETERS, EDWARD H JR	Jan 3, 1882	Feb 7, 1909	O	354	WPA17305
MOENNING, CLARA ELIZ S	HOLTMAN, WILLIAM HENRY	Apr 4, 1890	Sep 11, 1917	R	381	WPA17306
MOENNING, FRED B	SNYDER, CLARA		Feb 12, 1899	L	74	WPA17307
MOENNING, HENRY GEORGE	LAMBRING, HANNAH ELIZ	Mar 14, 1871	May 24, 1908	O	173	WPA17308
MOENNING, MINNIE CLARA	DARLAGE, CHARLEY HENRY	Dec 4, 1886	Feb 22, 1911	P	246	WPA17309
MOFFETT, SARAH	SULLIVAN, ENOS		Apr 16, 1886	I	381	WPA17310
MOFFITT, JOHN C	HASHMAN, EFFIE		Mar 18, 1894	K	82	WPA17311
MOFFITT, SAMUEL	ARNOLD, JOHANA		Feb 25, 1857	D-C	64	WPA17312
MOHR, ANNA	SPINNER, EDWARD H		Jun 19, 1883	I	45	WPA17313
MOHR, JOHN	FLEETWOOD, OLA		Nov 6, 1898	L	39	WPA17314
MOHR, KARL	WILSON, JULISSA FRANCES		Aug 25, 1899	L	146	WPA17315
MOHR, WILLIAM	KERNER, RACHEL D		Dec 26, 1894	K	160	WPA17505
MOLES, JACK FRANK	JACKSON, ANNA MAE	Jun 9, 1890	Jun 26, 1911	P	314	WPA17316
MOLLET, ARTHUR M	HILL, EDITH ELIZA	Oct 28, 1879	Oct 17, 1906	N	374	WPA17318

4954

INDEX

TO

BIRTH RECORD

JACKSON COUNTY, Indiana

1882 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

V. 2

VOLUME II

LETTERS L - Z INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED

H = COUNTY HEALTH, BROWNSTOWN
CH - CITY HEALTH, SEYMOUR

COMPILED

BY

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1942

- - M - -

Mitchner Addie	Almond	Marguite Mobley	F	W	June 21 1908	H- 7	23
Mitchner Elbert	Geo	Perlie E Fleetwood	M	W	Oct 7 1917	H-11	74
Mitchner Ralph L	Logan	Daisy M Cummings	M	W	Nov 16 1916	H-11	46
Mitchner	Geo W	- - - Combs	F	W	Mar 12 1902	H- 3	14
Mitchner	James	- - - Nickels	F	W	Jan -- 1904	H- 4	4
Mitchner	James	Lucreosy Mikels	M	W	Sept 7 1906	H- 5	17
Mitchner	Joseph	Lulu Hunt	M	W	Nov 28 1906	H- 5	23
Mitchner	Edward	Gayona Brown	M	W	Feb 24 1918	H-11	84
Mitschke Albert L	August	Myra Wilson	M	W	Aug 18 1908	H- 7	30
Mitschke Mildred W	August	Myra B Wilson	F	W	Feb 22 1915	H-10	35
Mitschke Sharlotte A	August	Myra Wilson	F	W	June 14 1911	H- 8	38
Mitton Paul Hugo	Ernest F	Wineford Marsh	M	W	Feb 18 1915	CH- 5	6
Mitz	R P	Anna Cox	M	W	May 28 1904	CH- 2	38
Mix	August	Emile Neiman	M	W	Mar 11 1896	H- 1	5
Mixt	August	Emile Nieneame	M	W	Mar 11 1896	CH- 2	2
Mize Carl	John A	Ethel Elkins	M	W	Feb 1 1919	H-12	4
Mize Dartha May	John A	Mary E Elkins	F	W	May 1 1908	H- 7	20
Mize Doris Irene	Lewis E	Fry Maxwell	F	W	July 8 1916	H-11	36
Mize Earl Lovere	John	Estelle Shields	M	W	June 10 1907	CH- 3	21
Mize Edna	John	Estelle Shields	F	W	Feb 10 1911	CH- 4	49
Mize Edward	John A	Effie Elkins	M	W	Nov 22 1910	H- 8	17
Mize Elsie	John A	Ethel Elkins	F	W	May 28 1916	H-11	33
Mize Geo W	Lee	Etta Elkins	M	W	Feb 21 1915	H-10	35
Mize James Clarence	Louis	Fay Maxwell	M	W	Oct 9 1918	H-11	101
Mize John W	John	Estello M Shiels	M	W	Oct 11 1912	CH- 4	69
Mize John Wesley Jr	John Wesley	Malinia Ann Reedy	M	W	July 18 1881	-- --	---
Mize Lillie Marie	Lee	Etta E Elkins	F	W	June 15 1917	CH- 5	43
Mize Mabel M	Louies	Fay Maxwell	F	W	Dec 5 1920	H-12	48
Mize Richard Orville	Lee	Etter Eudora Elkins	M	W	Oct 30 1912	CH- 4	70
Mize	James	M Lowdermilk	M	W	Dec 5 1896	H- 1	10
Mize	James	Nervi Canida	F	W	Nov 11 1898	H- 1	42
Mize	James	Nerre Cannada	F	W	Aug 19 1900	H- 2	26
Mize	J C	Meria A Kennedy	M	W	Feb 18 1903	H- 3	36
Mize	George W	Nancy Plowman	M	W	May 24 1903	H- 3	41
Mize	Geo	- - - Plawman	F	W	Aprl 29 1906	H- 5	8
Mize	John	Estella Shields	F	W	May 8 1906	H- 5	9
Mize	John	Estella Shields	F	W	May 8 1906	CH- 3	12
Mize	John	Estella Wields	M	W	July 10 1907	H- 6	1
Mize	William	May Winioneger	F	W	June 1 1910	H- 7	94
Mobley Izella	Andrew	Carline Sullivan	F	W	May 8 1912	H- 8	69
Mobley Olive	Geo C	Nellie Pruitt	F	W	May 4 1912	H- 8	69
Moblitt Laura M	Jacob	Dora Ehlers	F	W	Feb 10 1915	H-10	34
Moehlenkamp Ruth	Albert	Ethyl Baker	F	W	Sept 27 1920	CH- 5	94
Moelman	Jo	Anna Shutters	M	W	Dec 28 1886	CH- 1	55
Moening Clarence	Fred	Clara Snyder	M	W	Sept 5 1905	H- 4	44

- - M - -

INDEX

TO

BIRTH RECORD

JACKSON COUNTY, Indiana

1882 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME I

LETTERS A - K INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED

H - COUNTY HEALTH, BROWNSTOWN
CH - CITY HEALTH, SEYMOUR

COMPILED

BY

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1942

BIRTH RECORD

CHILD'S NAME	FATHER'S GIVEN NAME	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	SEX	COLOR	DATE OF BIRTH	BOOK	PAGE
		- - B - -					
Babbs Frances M	Frances M	Melvina England	F	W	Mar 20 1912	H- 8	63
Babbs Geo	August	May Collins	M	W	Nov 23 1913	H- 9	28
Babbs Jas Edward	Francis	Millie England	M	W	Aprl 27 1914	H-10	10
Babbs Lucy	Francis	Daisy Bradfield	F	W	Aprl 12 1909	H- 7	55
Bachal Garris	Thorton	Della Fish	M	W	Jan 5 1908	CH- 4	6
Bachrs John	Chas L	Anna Bradley	M	W	Sept 29 1919	CH- 5	78
Bahan Kenneth R	Ray	Lennie Grace Truax	M	W	Aprl 21 1920	H-12	34
Bair Rosaline Iole	Chas H	Mattie Ring	F	W	Nov 16 1910	CH- 4	46
Baird Victor	Howard H	Nealy A Taylor	M	W	Sept 22 1914	H-10	21
Baird	Harley	Meta Taylor	M	W	Aprl 2 1917	H-11	61
Baise William G	Curtis C	Hilda E Sulke	M	W	May 1 1911	CH- 4	52
Baisy Lesta	Otis Sanford	Edith Johnson	F	W	Mar 1 1911	H- 8	28
Baker Asher	Samuel	Nancy Howe	M	W	June 19 1913	H- 9	18
Baker Chas Haskell	Marshall R	Nellie Blevans	M	W	Nov 4 1918	H-11	103
Baker Dorothy	Russell	Goldie Shutters	F	W	Aprl 16 1915	CH- 5	9
Baker Elsie M	Russell	Goldie Shutters	F	W	Nov 28 1913	CH- 4	86
Baker Ernest	Samuel	Nancy Howe	M	W	June 25 1918	H-11	93
Baker Flo Tillie	Samuel	Nancy Howe	F	W	May 1 1910	H- 7	92
Baker Florence	Calvin	Ellen Black	F	W	Aug 21 1908	H- 7	31
Baker Flossy	S W	Nellie Borders	F	W	Dec 28 1914	H-10	31
Baker Harley	Sanil J	Nancy Jane Howe	M	W	Feb 4 1916	H-11	23
Baker Ida	Morgan	Celuatus Robertson	F	W	Mar 28 1905	H- 3	37
Baker Inez	Wm	Nellie Borders	F	W	June 17 1918	H-11	93
Baker Jeffery	Daniel	Josephine Kinworthy	M	W	Oct 2 1908	H- 7	37
Baker Jesse Thomas	Jacqb	Mahola Brown	M	W	Jan 31 1914	CH- 4	90
Baker Lenora M	Claude	Jennie Duncan	F	W	May 8 1915	H-11	3
Baker Lola May	Christian	Martha Adams	F	W	Mar 28 1912	H- 8	64
Baker Mary	Calvin	Ellen Block	F	W	Aprl 30 1906	H- 5	8
Baker Mary E	Jacob	Mahals E Brown	F	W	Oct 15 1908	H- 7	38
Baker Ralph	Wilsie	Della Allman	M	W	Jan 8 1919	H-12	1
Baker	Wendel	Mary J Gallagher	M	W	Aprl 22 1883	CH- 1	16
Baker	Jacob	- - -	M	W	July 1 1884	CH- 1	28
Baker	Bele	Mary Cougder	F	W	July 17 1884	CH- 1	28
Baker	Sam Wm	Clara Odem	M	W	Mar 22 1885	CH- 1	36
Baker	Samuel	Clara B Odem	M	W	July 13 1886	CH- 1	50
Baker	Geo C	M A Marsh	F	W	Nov 30 1896	H- 1	10
Baker	Geo C	Maude A Marsh	F	W	May 3 1899	H- 1	51
Baker	Albert	- - - White	F	W	July 27 1900	H- 2	25
Baker	Morgan	Celuatus Robertson	F	W	Nov 16 1900	H- 2	32
Baker	Wm D	Minnie Kinworthy	M	W	Aug 25 1901	H- 2	49

- - B - -

Bridges	Wilmer	- - - Mayfield	F	W	Mar	23	1907	H- 5	39
Bridges	Loyd	Myrta Sparks	M	W	Oct	18	1911	H-14	20
Bridgewater Alfred	Harvey	Ella Harp	M	W	Aprl	7	1918	CH- 5	54
Bridgewater Catholine	Bert	Julia Carpenter	F	W	June	26	1919	CH- 5	74
Bridgewater Chester	Marion Jeff	Martha Jane Mobly	M	W	Sept	20	1910	H- 8	7
Bridgewater Dell F	Lafe	Nell Owens	F	W	Sept	23	1909	CH- 4	28
Bridgewater Mona G	Wm R	Lillie Thomas	F	W	Oct	4	1902	H- 3	29
Bridgewater Myrtle	Charley G	Lula Bridgewater	F	W	Aprl	7	1914	CH- 4	93
Bridgewater Ralph	John S	Mary Fulks	M	W	Sept	28	1919	CH- 5	78
Bridgewater	Thomas	Nora Emons	F	W	Mar	15	1896	H- 1	6
Bridgewater	Thomas J	Lenora Emmons	M	W	Dec	16	1902	H- 3	32
Bridwell	George	Anna Patrick	F	W	Aug	8	1887	CH- 1	62
Brieds	Harry	Kate Noe	F	W	Nov	12	1884	H-13	16
Brightfield Helen	Benjman	Mary Altemeyer	M	W	Aug	25	1908	H- 7	30
Brightfield Walter	Fred	Emilia Thiele	M	W	Sept	22	1911	H- 8	46
Brightfield	Wm	Sophia Masher	M	W	July	12	1894	CH- 1	120
Brightfield	Wm	Florence Gouch	M	W	Mar	7	1901	H- 2	40
Brightfield	Wm	Florence Gorrel	M	W	Mar	7	1901	CH- 2	18-A
Brightfield	Geo	Lizzie Schomfielder	F	W	Jan	15	1904	CH- 2	36
Brightfield	Geo	F Shoefeter	F	W	Nov	18	1905	H- 4	46
Briner Charles	Charles	Pearl C Kurtz	M	W	Dec	29	1917	H-14	52
Briner Daisie Marie	- - -	Carrie May Briner	F	W	Aprl	20	1911	H- 8	38
Briner David Francis	Lemuel O	Grace P Donahue	M	W	Feb	1	1918	CH- 5	52
Briner Earl Richard	Otte L	Maud Briner	M	W	Feb	12	1912	H- 6	60
Briner Esther	John A	Idia E Davis	F	W	May.	13	1900	H- 2	21
Briner Geneva	Charles	Pearl Kurtz	F	W	Oct	18	1919	H-14	58
Briner Harold Ray	Otto L	Maud Briner	M	W	May	15	1910	H- 7	93
Briner Hazel Marie	Elmer	Mabel Densford	F	W	June	2	1917	H-14	50
Briner Howard Morris	Elmer O	Mable Densford	M	W	Dec	25	1911	H- 8	55
Briner Hubert W	Edward L	Nancy E Hawn	M	W	Feb	22	1910	H- 7	84
Briner Ida May	Irvin	Carrie C Fruze	F	W	Jan	11	1909	CH- 4	19
Briner L V	Thomas	Amanda Utterback	F	W	Dec	8	1897	H- 1	28
Briner Lemuel	Lemuel	Grace Donahue	M	W	Feb	19	1909	H-14	6
Briner Lois	Otto	Maud Briner	F	W	Oct	22	1915	H-11	17
Briner Lucille	Otto	Maud E Briner	F	W	Aug	14	1918	H-11	98
Briner Maude	Otto	Maude Briner	F	W	Jan	31	1909	H-14	6
Briner Orvil Dennis	Lemuel	Grace Donahue	M	W	Jan	17	1920	CH- 5	83
Briner Sadie C	Irwin	Carrie Fraze	F	W	Feb	5	1912	CH- 4	60
Briner Theodore P	Irvin L	Carrie Frazee	M	W	Nov	6	1916	CH- 5	34
Briner Wilson Luthur	Ed	Nancy Hawn	M	W	Feb	20	1906	H- 5	4
Briner Wm Arthur	Kerry T	May Briner	M	W	Mar	27	1914	H-10	9
Briner	- - -	Eva Briner	M	W	May	6	1896	H- 1	7
Briner	Thos J	Amanda - - -	M	W	Oct	3	1901	H- 3	2
Briner	Isaac	Cora Sage	F	W	Nov	3	1901	H- 3	4
Briner	Irvin	- - - Frazer	F	W	Aug	12	1902	H- 4	17
Briner	Irwin	Carrie Frazie	F	W	Aug	13	1904	CH- 2	39

- - B - -

Briner	Irvin	Carrie O Fraze	F	W	Oct	21	1906	CH- 3	16
Briner	Erwin	Carrie Fraze	F	W	Oct	21	1906	H- 5	21
Briner) TWINS	Lew	Grace Donahue	M	W	Sept	2	1911	H-14	-20 STANLEY
Briner)	Lew	Grace Donahue	F	W	Sept	2	1911	H-14	-20 AMANDA PEARL
Briner	Bert	Lula Young	M	W	Nov	30	1911	H-14	22
Briner	Otto	Maud Briner	F	W	Aprl	23	1913	H- 9	13
Briner	Elmer	Mable Densford	M	W	Aprl	27	1913	H- 9	13
Briner	Curtis J	Hattie M Lewellyn	M	W	July	3	1914	H-14	32
Briner	Bert W	Lula Young	M	W	Aug	12	1914	H-14	34
Briner	Otto	Maude Briner	F	W	Oct	22	1915	H-14	38
Briner	Berton	Lula Young	M	W	Nov	8	1916	H-14	44
Briner	Otto	Maude E Briner	F	W	Aprl	9	1920	H-12	32
Brinkcow Florence L	Howard K	Leota Nevins	F	W	Oct	19	1920	CH- 5	94
Brinkman Albert F	Ed	Sophia Helmbrect	M	W	July	17	1905	CH- 3	7
Brinkman Albert F	Ed	Sophia Helenbrecht	M	W	July	17	1905	H- 4	40
Brinkman Clarence F	Eddie	Sophia HellinbrechtM		W	Jan	28	1908	CH- 4	6
Brinkman Leonora	Edward	Sophia HellenbrechtF		W	Oct	5	1910	CH- 4	45
Brinkman Walter	Ed	S Helmbriest	M	W	Aug	22	1903	H- 3	46
Brinkman Walter C	Ed	Sophia Selmbrekt	M	W	Aug	22	1903	CH- 2	33
Briscoe Charles W	Charles F	Rose A Collins	M	W	Jan	17	1910	CH- 4	33
Britefield	George	Carie C Cain	F	W	Mar	15	1888	CH- 1	68
Britefield	Otto	Carie Shund	M	W	Jan	27	1892	CH- 1	107
Brithaeur	Henry	Lizzie Massman	M	W	Feb	25	1902	H- 3	10
Britt	Harry	Hallie Hawkins	F	W	Dec	30	1904	CH- 3	3
Britts	H H	Hallie Hawkins	M	W	Feb	21	1906	CH- 3	10
Britts	H H	Hallie Hawkins	M	W	Feb	21	1906	H- 5	5
Broadhecker	Frank	- - - Doerr	M	W	Oct	2	1896	H-13	72
Broadhecker	A J	Cora Shepherd	M	W	May	10	1898	H-13	80
Broadhecker	Andrew J	Cora Shepard	M	W	May	7	1904	H-13	120
Brochnest	Fredrick	- - - Roberts	M	W	Nov	18	1900	H- 2	32
Brock Bermie	Verda	Lina Weekly	F	W	Feb	17	1913	H- 9	7
Brock Russel C	Samuel	Louisa Moore	M	W	Mar	22	1905	H- 4	--
Brock	Wm	- - - McOsker	M	W	Mar	28	1897	H- 1	14
Brock	B O	Nancy Martin	M	W	Aug	12	1898	H- 1	38
Brock	Wm A	Flora Spurgeon	M	W	Mar	1	1901	H- 2	38
Brock	W S	- - - McOscar	M	W	Aprl	3	1902	H- 3	15
Brock	David	Nancy E Martin	M	W	May	12	1902	H- 3	17
Brock	Amize	Emma Payne	M	W	Aug	17	1902	CH- 2	28
Brock	Amzi	Emma Payne	M	W	Aug	17	1902	H- 3	27
Brock	Alvin	- - - Tidd	M	W	June	25	1904	H- 4	16
Brock	Thomas	- - - Lee	F	W	Aug	18	1904	H- 4	18
Brock	Vertie	- - - Weekly	M	W	Aug	19	1904	H- 4	17
Brock	Wm A	Tessa Tidd	M	W	Oct	28	1905	H- 4	45
Brock	Wm	E McOsker	F	W	Jan	22	1907	H- 5	27
Brocker Carmen M	Claude M	Novie A Wheeler	F	W	July	17	1913	H- 9	20

- - B - -

Brooks	James	Ama Carr	F	W	July 27 1905	H- 4	40
Brooks	Levy	Carry Wyse	F	W	Aug 19 1905	H- 4	42
Brooks	W J	Julia Botter	M	W	Oct 2 1905	H- 4	46
Brooks	Thomas	May Sweany	M	W	Feb 6 1906	CH- 3	10
Brooks	Thomas	Mary Sweany	M	W	Feb 6 1906	H- 5	3
Brooks	Ira	Ada Gasaway	F	W	Aug 17 1906	H- 5	15
Brooks	Arlie M	Mary M Davis	M	W	Dec 20 1906	H- 5	23
Brooks	Bert E	- - - Robins	M	W	Jan 27 1907	H- 5	27
Brooks	Frank	Rebecca Lewis	M	W	Mar 26 1907	H- 5	32
Brooks	Floyd	Emma Roseberry	M	W	June 23 1907	H- 5	39
Brooks	Ira	Ada Vance	M	W	May 13 1915	H-14	38
Brooks	Jacob	Alice Bolton	M	W	Oct 13 1919	CH- 5	79
Brough Donis Lenora	Jno Oscar	Edith Daugherty	F	W	Sept 1 1908	H-16	3
Brough	Oscar	Edith Daugherty	F	W	Mar 3 1906	H- 5	6
Brough	Oscar	Edith Daugherty	F	W	Mar 7 1906	H-13	132
Broumenull	Henry	Amelia Neuedde	F	W	Jan 10 1903	H- 3	35
Brounles	John	Ellen Mathena	M	W	Aprl 30 1903	H- 3	40
Brouning	Cecil	Etta C Laper	M	W	Mar 13 1904	H- 4	8
Brower Alma J	Lewis M	Harriett Wayman	F	W	Oct 26 1920	H-14	62
Brower George Lewis	Lewis N	Harriet E Wayman	M	W	Aug 1 1915	CH- 5	13
Brown Anthony	Geo	Della Sons	M	W	Aug 3 1917	H-11	71
Brown Arnold Dale	F P	Edna Bickerton	M	W	Feb 23 1916	CH- 5	22
Brown Beatrice	Floyd	Thelma McClintock	F	W	July 21 1918	H-11	95
Brown Carl L	A L	Clara Isaacs	M	W	Aprl 19 1903	H- 7	19
Brown Chas R	Charles	Lucy Cruss	M	W	Sept 20 1912	CH- 4	69
Brown Dale	Jason	Nellie R Callahan	M	W	Feb 17 1918	H-11	82
Brown Davis	William	Maggie Buck	M	W	Nov 7 1888	CH- 1	75
Brown Dorothy A	H F	Lily A Brown	F	W	June 25 1911	CH- 4	53
Brown Dorothy L	H F	Lillie Marie Adam	F	W	May 14 1909	CH- 4	23
Brown Elm	A L	Clara Isaacs	M	W	Aug 3 1897	H- 1	23
Brown Elton Wayne	Roy Asa	Elizabeth Johnson	M	W	Aug 20 1918	CH- 5	61
Brown Emma R	Bruce E	Beechy Baker	F	W	Sept 15 1916	H-11	41
Brown Evangeline	Arthur	Elizabeth Brown	F	W	Nov 4 1919	CH- 5	80
Brown Florence	Harry	Rachael Glover	F	W	July 18 1916	H-11	36
Brown Flossie M	Bruce E	Beche Baker	F	W	May 22 1918	H-11	91
Brown Frank	Elsworth	Viola J Brown	M	W	June 26 1916	H-11	34
Brown Gale Eugene	Grover C	Nellie Bedel	M	W	Oct 19 1919	CH- 5	79
Brown Geneva	Geo R	Dellie Sons	F	W	Sept 10 1915	H-11	12
Brown George A	Bruce E	Beaties Baker	M	W	Feb 26 1920	H-12	28
Brown Harriet M	Thomas J	Hattie Hanner	F	W	Oct 23 1919	H-12	20
Brown Hazel G	Price	Alma Fleetwood	F	W	Sept 9 1919	H-12	17
Brown Howard Seth	James M	Rebecca Poor	M	W	Sept 5 1913	H-16	17
Brown Ira Stanley	James D	Myrtle Brown	M	W	Nov 6 1913	H- 9	28
Brown Isabel	Walter	Ethel Everhart	F	W	Dec 5 1916	H-14	46
Brown Iva Marie	Thomas J	Hattie Hanner	F	W	Mar 13 1908	H- 7	16

- - B - -

Baker Eva Blanche	Theodore G Steinkamp				-	Feb	18	1900	L	217
Baker Flo	Alva M Sutherland	Jan	2	1897	W	Jan	29	1918	R	455
Baker Geo C	Maud A Marsh				-	Oct	14	1885	I	308
Baker Gilbert L	Millie Cox					Aug	6	1890	J	262
Baker Harry J	Gertrude M Keach					Nov	16	1893	K	46
Baker Hazel Alice	George H O'Connor	Oct	21	1899	W	Dec	11	1920	S	324
Baker Hickman V	Maggie Dunn				-	Aug	31	1878	H	73
Baker Ida	Acel Bryant	Feb	14	1881	W	Oct	10	1908	O	270
Baker Ida A M	Thurman L Bridgewater	Apr	26	1902	W	May	10	1920	S	229
Baker Irene	Thomas I Gillaspie					Feb	13	1900	D	304
Baker Jacob	Mahala E Brown					Feb	9	1903	M	27
Baker James	Joanna E Frey				-	Feb	2	1869	F	172
Baker Jane	Michael Haley					Apr	3	1880	D	320
Baker Jesse	Ruby V Mackey	Jan	2	1882	W	Apr	21	1906	N	253
Baker John	Marg Frances Finegan	Jan	12	1870	W	Aug	2	1910	P	117
Baker John H	Verda E Ann Williams	Apr	29	1884	W	Sept	10	1917	R	380
Baker John Logan	Susie L Rider	Nov	8	1884	W	Apr	24	1910	P	66
Baker John W	Eunice M Davison					Aug	13	1900	L	276
Baker Jonah	Josie L Kinworthy					Feb	1	1903	M	26
Baker Joseph	Almavenda Wilson					July	4	1869	F	216
Baker Joseph	Ellen Hudson					Sept	1	1878	H	73
Baker Katie G	Virgil Arthur	Nov	16	1900	W	Dec	20	1919	S	154
Baker Laura E	William O Green					Mar	1	1889	I	378
Baker Lottie B	George E Johnson					May	30	1903	M	62
Baker Lou Mrs	Jacob F Cox					Apr	10	1892	J	451
Baker Lucila	Michael Davis					Feb	24	1893	J	529
Baker Lucila Edna	Raymond Chas Welliver				W	Feb	12	1911	P	256
Baker Malinda	John W Goble					Aug	7	1896	K	347
Baker Malissie	Charles Trisler					Apr	19	1879	H	163
Baker Margaret	John Yorbrough					Jan	1	1891	J	309
Baker Margaret	Elmer Fox					---	--	----	L	236
Baker Marshal R	Nellie Glover	Apr	8	1898	W	Nov	4	1918	R	544
Baker Mary	William F Snyder					Dec	26	1873	G	108
Baker May	Mike Richardson	Oct	12	1899	W	Aug	30	1916	R	157
Baker May	Lawrence Hattabaugh	Jan	20	1917	W	Oct	20	1917	R	403
Baker Miller E	Easter Stogdell					May	22	1873	G	49
Baker Morgan P	Celustus H Roberts					Oct	7	1886	I	421
Baker Myrtle	George Sweazey	July	8	1886	W	May	23	1908	O	172
Baker Myrtle E	Elmer G Page					May	28	1900	L	253
Baker Nancy E	Francis M Harman					Oct	4	1875	G	309
Baker Nancy J	James H Cole					Apr	27	1878	H	39
Baker Minnie	James Melville Owen					Feb	23	1899	L	77
Baker Pearl L	Gustav A Bordon					Sept	14	1902	L	544
Baker Perry M	Mary M Porter					Aug	1	1862	D	407
Baker Rebecca	John Carpenter					June	16	1859	D	243

- - B - -

Bain Thomas J	Elenthna V Davison				-	Dec	25	1869	F 275
Bain William C A	Mary M Moreland				-	Oct	19	1862	D 506
Baineke Kath C	John Fredk Kovanor				-	Nov	15	1877	G 520
Bair Barbara A	Conrad Heintz				-	Feb	12	1885	I 227
Baird David A	Lura M Brown				-	Aprl	17	1898	K 559
Baird Dionna	Oscar Howard				-	Feb	18	1895	K 176
Baird John Faris	Bertha C Salsich				-	Mar	3	1897	K 416
Baise Curtis Clay	Hilda Eliz Soulke	Dec	13	1886	W	Dec	12	1909	O 559
Baise Ervin	Flossie Buell	Oct	6	1906	W	Aprl	3	1906	N 236
Bake Henry	Jane Burk				-	June	9	1857	C 94
Baker Abrham	Cyntha Ann Boss				-	June	19	1862	D 483
Baker Albert	Matilda White				-	Aug	29	1894	K 119
Baker Albert	Lucy G Rinehart	Jan	31	1872	W	Jan	26	1918	R 453
Baker Alice	Ranny Wright				C	May	5	1887	I 496
Baker Amanda Jane	John F Jarvis				-	Oct	8	1861	D 429
Baker Amelia	Miles Montgomery				-	Mar	3	1897	K 417
Baker Amy	Claud Elkins	Aprl	12	1906	W	May	12	1906	N 268
Baker Anderson A	Mary P Wilson				-	Nov	30	1875	G 331
Baker Andrew J	Eliza S Durham				-	Nov	20	1860	D 358
Baker Anna C	Curtis Bradbury				-	Oct	30	1901	L 428
Baker Anna L	Charles W Elkins				-	May	19	1902	L 504
Baker Augusta A	G A Shane				-	Aprl	19	1880	H 284
Baker Beachie	Bruce E Brown	Feb	2	1896	W	Sept	14	1912	P 553
Baker Belle	George Gunnels				-	Oct	11	1890	J 280
Baker Bertha	Walter Albert Mershon	Aprl	1	1901	W	Dec	12	1919	S 148
Baker Calvin	Nancy Hicks				-	July	17	1873	G 64
Baker Calvin	Ellen Black				-	Dec	4	1892	J 526
Baker Canzada	Perry M Adams	Mar	4	1892	W	Oct	19	1913	Q 183
Baker Carrie	Frank Goodpaster				-	Aug	17	1901	L 401
Baker Carrie A	Joseph T Henderson	Nov	26	1895	W	June	28	1914	Q 325
Baker Catharine	John M Christy				-	June	10	1858	D 172
Baker Chas Louis	Minnesota I Hoadley				-	Oct	25	1893	K 40
Baker Chas Michael	Jos May Sensback	Sept	27	1889	W	Aprl	22	1913	Q 91
Baker Clarissa D	Samuel W Wright	Dec	27	1898	W	Sept	15	1917	R 387
Baker Cordia	Shelby Lewis				-	Oct	29	1901	L 423
Baker David	Lucy Mosley				-	Oct	4	1868	F 133
Baker David V	Julia Hughes				-	June	2	1882	H 519
Baker Dora	Morton Allman	Sept	18	1884	W	Dec	12	1910	P 200
Baker Easter	William L Adams	Oct	7	1856	W	Dec	11	1915	- ---
Baker Elisha	Ella Montel				-	Aug	24	1899	L 142
Baker Eliza A	William H Waggoner				-	Dec	20	1902	M 4
Baker Elizabeth	John Montgomery				-	Aug	9	1856	D 22
Baker Elizabeth	John W Boyce				-	Nov	14	1881	H 458
Baker Emma C	John H Tormoehlen				-	Sept	5	1884	I 178
Baker Ethel	Albert Mollencamp	July	17	1900	W	Nov	20	1919	S 131

- - B - -

Baker	Elishna	Ella Montel	F	W	Oct	6	1901	H- 3	2
Baker	James	Carrie Owens	F	W	Jan	11	1902	H- 3	9
Baker	Geo C	Maud A Marsh	M	W	Mar	26	1902	H- 3	13
Baker	Jacob	Mahala Brown	M	W	June	17	1903	H- 3	43
Baker	Elishua	Ella Montel	F	W	Sept	11	1903	H- 3	47
Baker	John A	Thena Kinworthy	F	W	Aprl	14	1904	H- 4	9
Baker)	Geo B	Maude Marsh	F	W	Nov	22	1904	H- 4	26
Baker) T	Geo B	Maude Marsh	M	W	Nov	22	1904	H- 4	26
Baker	Elisha	- - - Montel	F	W	Jan	7	1905	H- 4	28
Baker	Albert	- - -	F	W	Feb	17	1906	H- 5	5
Baker	Albert	- - -	F	W	Feb	17	1906	CH- 3	10
Baker	Elija	- - - Montell	M	W	Oct	4	1906	H- 5	21
Baker	Charles	Julia Niles	M	W	Mar	1	1907	CH- 3	19
Baker	Chas	J Miles	M	W	Mar	23	1907	H- 5	32
Baker	Geo C	Maud Marsh	M	W	Mar	23	1907	H- 5	32
Baker	Henry	Emma Jolly	F	W	June	14	1907	H- 5	40
Baker	- - -	Flo Baker	M	W	Sept	23	1914	H-10	23
Baker	Wesla	Della Allen	M	W	Oct	30	1914	H-10	26
Baker	S Wm	Nellie A Borders	F	W	July	24	1916	H-11	36
Baker	Willie S	Nellie Borders	M	W	Aug	22	1920	H-12	43
Baldwin Edna Maree	Jacob R	Jennie Lytle	F	W	June	27	1908	CH- 4	11
Baldwin Elizabeth	Jas H	Martha Beeve	F	W	May	23	1914	H-10	12
Baldwin Elo Maurine	James	Cora Sharp	F	W	Dec	21	1907	H- 7	7
Baldwin George Donald	George	Kate Baldwin	M	W	Feb	15	1885	CH- 1	35
Baldwin Lena R	Jas	Cora Shoope	F	W	Aprl	20	1915	H-11	1
Baldwin	George	Kate - - -	M	W	Feb	20	1883	CH- 1	15
Baldwin	George	Kate Farrell	M	W	Nov	4	1888	CH- 1	75
Baldwin	John	Ora D Allman	F	W	Aug	21	1896	[illegible]	[illegible]
Baldwin	Jacob	Ida M Wilson	M	W	Jan	3	1898	H- 1	29
Baldwin	John T	Ora D Allman	M	W	Feb	7	1898	H- 1	30
Baldwin	Jake	Ida Willson	M	W	Aprl	22	1899	H- 1	50
Baldwin	Jake	Ida Wilson	M	W	Aprl	22	1899	CH- 2	8
Baldwin	John T	Ora D Allman	F	W	May	22	1900	H- 2	23
Baldwin	Jake	Ida Wilson	M	W	Aprl	9	1901	CH- 2	19
Baldwin	Jake	Ida Wilson	M	W	Aprl	9	1901	H- 2	42
Baldwin	John T	Ora Allman	M	W	Feb	4	1902	H- 3	11
Baldwin	Geo	- - - Tabor	F	W	July	29	1904	H- 4	18
Baldwin	John L	Ora D Allman	M	W	May	15	1906	H- 5	9
Balinger Harvey	Louis	Anna Eads	M	W	Nov	10	1902	CH- 2	28
Ball Cecil Clif)	Edwin B	Artie Anna Woolery	M	W	Feb	25	1911	H-16	10
Ball Robt Ray) T	Edwin B	Artie Anna Woolery	M	W	Feb	25	1911	H-16	10
Ball Charles LeRoy	Wm C	Alice Humphry	M	W	Nov	8	1911	H-16	13
Ball Gertrude	Edwin B	Anna A Woolery	F	W	Aprl	8	1906	H-13	134
Ball Howard	Wm C	Alice Humphrey	M	W	June	19	1908	H-16	3
Ball Joseph Emory	Edwin B	Hannah A Woolery	M	W	Mar	8	1908	H-16	2

- - B - -

Bridges Loyd Thos	Myrtle P Sparks	Aug	22	1886	W	Nov	7	1906	N	395
Bridges Margaret A	Vestte M Smith					June	13	1887	I	506
Bridges Morris W	Sarah E McCassland					Nov	29	1869	F	266
Bridges Nathaniel A	Mary J Bartle					Nov	19	1896	K	378
Bridges Noble	Ethel Grace Hainey	Feb	29	1896	W	June	26	1915	Q	511
Bridges Phobbe	John H Kewit	Mar	5	1876	W	Apr1	16	1911	P	280
Bridges William D	Etta Brooks					Apr1	12	1894	K	91
Bridgewater Ada	Chas McKahan Lockman	Oct	19	1884	W	Oct	9	1903	N	370
Bridgewater Ella	Jesse Wm Danner	Mar	20	1883	W	Jan	11	1919	R	566
Bridgewater Emma Lee	Scott McElfresh					Sept	18	1897	K	491
Bridgewater Eota E	John W Carlisle					Jan	17	1903	M	18
Bridgewater Jane	Patrick McQuinn					Oct	18	1865	E	167
Bridgewater JnoSamuel	Mary Etta Robertson	Apr1	28	1865	W	Nov	24	1917	R	425
Bridgewater Levi	Fanny Korner					Sept	26	1869	F	242
Bridgewater Ollie	Wm A Clegg					Sept	15	1897	I	552
Bridgewater Thurman L	Ida A M Baker	Mar	30	1895	W	May	10	1920	S	229
Bridgewater Katherine	Loyde Davis	Feb	25	1888	W	May	2	1908	O	159
Bridgewater Thomas	Lenora Emmons					Nov	28	1903	K	266
Bridgewater Leander	Ethel M Carpenter	Apr1	7	1895	W	Aug	19	1916	R	146
Bridgwater Joseph	Nancy Smith					Nov	10	1859	D	279
Bridgwater Thurman L	Hazel L Dartt	Mar	31	1893	W	May	20	1916	R	104
Bridwell George L	Anna B Patrick					June	7	1868	F	105
Bridwell Kate F	Frank E Hafer					Apr1	23	1888	J	19
Bridwell Doctor	Jane Lutes					---	--	----	I	165
Briefield Berthe D	Herman J W Orstadt	Mar	17	1888	W	Jan	12	1911	P	216
Briner Albert W	Lulu Young	Oct	24	1887	W	May	16	1911	P	201
Briner Amanda	Thomas White	Oct	27	1857	W	Nov	21	1907	O	54
Briner Andrew	Dorcas Trueblood					Sept	13	1866	E	246
Briner Andrew	Pearl A Brown					Apr1	18	1897	K	384
Briner Annie E	Edward F Morgan					Nov	28	1894	K	152
Briner Carrie Mae	Clark Cockerham	July	21	1893	W	Jan	17	1913	R	37
Briner Charlie B	Pearl C Kurtz	Feb	15	1896	W	May	18	1917	R	320
Briner Clara May	Zenna Deal	Feb	27	1892	W	Dec	31	1914	Q	435
Briner Curtis J	Hattie May Luellyn	Sept	1	1883	W	Aug	22	1906	N	327
Briner David	Anna E Rider					Sept	29	1872	F	569
Briner David C	Rosa Belle Lowell					Nov	30	1890	J	295
Briner Drusilla J	Robert A Salmon					June	15	1879	H	175
Briner Edward L	Nancy E Hawn					Dec	31	1903	M	144
Briner Eliza A	Jason B Johnson					May	29	1892	J	468
Briner Elizabeth	David G Rider					Apr1	22	1880	H	287
Briner Elmer O	Cora M Densford	Oct	18	1881	W	Dec	7	1910	P	194
Briner Emma	William E Horn					Nov	18	1902	L	370
Briner Ester E	Cyrus D Stockdell					Jan	2	1887	I	456
Briner Hannah	Hezekiah McPeak					Aug	16	1866	E	242
Briner Hattie Maria	Hames V Stewart	Jan	28	1887	W	Mar	23	1910	P	37

- - B - -

Briner Irvin L	Carrie C Fraze				Sept 29 1903	M	105
Briner James L	Mary A Pharigo				Sept 24 1874	G	230
Briner James L	Dorcus A Langdon				Mar 23 1880	H	271
Briner Jesse	Hanna Bess				July 25 1858	D	184
Briner John	Roselba Young				Nov 22 1883	J	75
Briner John A	Julia E Davis				Nov 16 1890	J	290
Briner John W	Myrtle Thompson				Sept 10 1895	K	22
Briner John W	Mollie E Glasson				Sept 25 1900	L	294
Briner Joseph	Margaret Philip				Jan 20 1859	D	220
Briner Joseph	Sarah Meeks				Mar 22 1883	I	24
Briner Lavena J	Arville A Stewart				Aprl 15 1901	L	361
Briner Lemuel C	Grace P Donahue	June 27 1882	W		Aug 6 1908	O	226
Briner Leota Volney	Daniel Cockerham	Dec 8 1897	W		Dec 24 1915	R	27
Briner Lucile V	Walter E Becker	June 7 1894	W		Aprl 1 1914	Q	274
Briner Mary E	John Bohall				Aprl 21 1872	F	535
Briner Maude E	Otto L Briner	Feb 27 1884	W		July 9 1908	O	204
Briner Melvina	Thomas Collins				June 30 1874	G	164
Briner Melvina E	Jason B Johnson				Sept 30 1900	L	296
Briner Otto L	Maude E Briner	Aug 24 1884	W		July 9 1908	O	204
Briner Philip	Rachel D Trobridge				Sept 8 1867	F-G	17
Briner Philip	Lydia May				Sept 12 1878	H	79
Briner Philip J	Sarah Morgan				Nov 25 1877	G	526
Briner Rachel	Thomas J Cox				Mar 12 1863	D	534
Briner Thomas J	Manerva A McConnell				Feb 1 1873	G	18
Briner Thomas J	Amanda J Utterback				Dec 30 1886	I	455
Briner William J	Elizabeth Showmaker				Jan 1 1874	G	111
Brinkeman Anna	Henry Lunte				Dec 17 1889	J	197
Brinkman August R	Anna Mary Obrink				Sept 20 1883	I	71
Brinkman Emma M K	George F C Miller				Sept 14 1901	L	409
Brinkman Henry	Caroline Schleter				--- -- ----	G	326
Brinkman Tillia C	Frederick Thias	Oct 22 1885	W		July 22 1906	N	310
Brinkmann Edwards W	Sophia Holmbrecht				Nov 23 1902	L	574
Brinkmann Frank	Nora Keller	Aug 26 1886	W		Aprl 29 1906	N	258
Brison Fanney	Maurice D Tenent				Oct 11 1892	J	511
Brithous William	Mary Schryer				Dec 22 1859	D	287
Britz Frank	Emma Jane Hughes	Aprl 29 1891	W		Aprl 30 1914	Q	294
Broadhead Benjamin	Eliz W McCowick				Sept 22 1874	G	196
Broadhead Sarah J	Edwin Farrer				May 5 1874	G	152
Broadhecker Carrie	Justus W Oliver				Aprl 7 1887	I	485
Broadhecker Conrad	Louisa Shiffermann				Sept 23 1864	E-G	89
Broadhecker George	Martha D Murphy				Jan 11 1872	F	499
Broadus Mary F	David F Martin				Feb 1 1903	M	23
Broady Asa A	Ida B Spall				Nov 4 1883	J	69
Broady Blanch	Elmer Shelton Boles	Jan 14 1887	W		June 27 1917	R	346
Brochuect Chas F	Margaret A Roberts				Sept 15 1881	H	436

4484

ANDERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY KY.

MARRIAGES

1835-1860

by

Mrs. James O. Franklin

GROOM	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BRIDE
Griffin, John B.	2-22-	
Grubbs, Thomas m. by R. Medley	5-28-1845	Searcy, Lucy dau. Berry & Polly Searcy
Gubby, Wm. m. by P. K. Dibble	1-30-1847	Wade, American
Gudgel, Edward	1-12-1846	Davies, Mary
Gudgel, Jacob 4	2-2-1847	Gaines, Mary A dau of Richard Gaines
Hackley, Richard	4-20-1838	Hendrickson, Ellender
Hackley, John W.	2-9-1851	Jones, Elizabeth dau of Daniel Jones
Hale, Fredrick	1-19-1848	Fitzgerald, Elizabeth dau Francis & Maria Fitzgerald
Hanks, Taylor	12-25-1844	Hutchison, Nancy Jane step dau of Geo. W. Williams
Hanks, George	12-19-1847	Grubbs, Nancy (widow)
Manks, Edmond	5-15-1843?	McCandy, Elizabeth
Harrison, Jeremiah V	3-7-1850	Rucker, Rebecca Ann. dau of Ephriam Rucker
Hardin, James D.	5-9-1843	Withers, Susan H
Hart, Martin	5-15-1848	Montgomery, Elizabeth dau of Robert Montgome
Hawkins, Livingston H. m. by Henry P. Thompson	3-16-1843	Montgomery, Susan M. dau of John Montgomery
Hawkins, Johnson V	9-18-1844	Searcy, Sarah Ann
Hawkins, Jephtha D.	10-26-1845	Watts, Catherine dau Thurman Watts
Hawkins, Smith guardian, Richard Paxton	11-6-1845	Barnes, Margaret Jane dau. of Sarah Barnes

GROOM	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BRIDE
Searcy, Dickson son of Nancy Searcy	4-1-1844	Stevens, Roberta dau of J. Stevens
Searcy, Thomas	2-28-1848	Crowder, Elizabeth dau of Samuel Crowder
Searcy, Joseph G. son of Susan Williams	9-10-1849	Sparrow, Nancy
Searcy, Hardin A.	8-13-1843	Johnson, Elizabeth Witness, Isaac Johnson
Searcy, Wm.	11-18-1843	Leathers, Martha Ann dau of Mary Snider
Searcy, Beverly	9-30-1843	Layne, Rhoda
Searcy, Anderson J. m. by Jas Hawthorne	8-19-1845	Raines, Ruth J. dau of Adam Raines
Searcy, Greene	1-16-1850	Hawkins, Fannie E.
Searcy, John	3-13-1849	Bond, Nancy
Searcy, John	4-29-1851	Boston, America dau of Reuben Boston
Selby, Bryant	4-2-1850	Cox, Nancy dau of Wm. Cox
Short, John	9-18-1842	Robertson, Elizabeth
Short, Wm.	8-11-1846	Snelling, Susan Ann dau of Sally Snelling
Shinn, Joseph C.	2-8-1844	Baker, Melissa Ann
Shinn, Joseph	11-19-1846	Gilpin, Elizabeth Frances dau guardian Wm. Gilpin
Shouse, Richard	7-24-1846	Petty, Emma F. dau of Samuel Petty
Shouse, David R.	12-9-1844	Case, Elizabeth
Shy, C. L. consent of Willis Piper and Wm. Draffen, Guardian	12-16-1847	Piper, Amelia E.
Siers, Jackson	9-10-1845	Sherwood, Margaret dau of Edward Sherwood
Silver, Andrew J.	3-4-1850	Board, Sarah E.

4484

ANDERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY KY

MARRIAGES

1835-1860

by

Mrs. James O. Franklin

GROOM	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BRIDE
Griffy, John B.	2-22-	
Grubbs, Thomas m. by R. Medley	5-28-1845	Searcy, Lucy dau. Berry & Polly Searcy
Gubby, Wm. m. by P. K. Dibble	1-30-1847	Wade, American
Gudgel, Edward	1-12-1846	Davies, Mary
Gudgel, Jacob 4	2-2-1847	Gaines, Mary A dau of Richard Gaines
Hackley, Richard	4-20-1838	Hendrickson, Ellender
Hackley, John W.	2-9-1851	Jones, Elizabeth dau of Daniel Jones
Hale, Fredrick	1-19-1848	Fitzgerald, Elizabeth dau Francis & Maria Fitzgerald
Hanks, Taylor	12-25-1844	Hutchison, Nancy Jane step dau of Geo. W. Williams
Hanks, George	12-19-1847	Grubbs, Nancy (widow)
Manks, Edmond	5-15-1843?	McCandy, Elizabeth
Harrison, Jeremiah V	3-7-1850	Rucker, Rebecca Ann. dau of Ephriam Rucker
Hardin, James D.	5-9-1843	Withers, Susan H
Hart, Martin	5-15-1848	Montgomery, Elizabeth dau of Robert Montgome
Hawkins, Livingston H. m. by Henry P. Thompson	3-16-1843	Montgomery, Susan M. dau of John Montgomery
Hawkins, Johnson V	9-18-1844	Searcy, Sarah Ann
Hawkins, Jephtha D.	10-26-1845	Watts, Catherine dau Thurman Watts
Hawkins, Smith guardian, Richard Paxton	11-6-1845	Barnes, Margaret Jane dau. of Sarah Barnes

GROOM	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BRIDE
Searcy, Dickson son of Nancy Searcy	4-1-1844	Stevens, Roberta dau of J. Stevens
Searcy, Thomas	2-28-1848	Crowder, Elizabeth dau of Samuel Crowder
Searcy, Joseph G. son of Susan Williams	9-10-1849	Sparrow, Nancy
Searcy, Hardin A.	8-13-1843	Johnson, Elizabeth Witness, Isaac Johnson
Searcy, Wm.	11-18-1843	Leathers, Martha Ann dau of Mary Snider
Searcy, Beverly	9-30-1843	Layne, Rhoda
Searcy, Anderson J. m. by Jas Hawthorne	8-19-1845	Raines, Ruth J. dau of Adam Raines
Searcy, Greene	1-16-1850	Hawkins, Fannie E.
Searcy, John	3-13-1849	Bond, Nancy
Searcy, John	4-29-1851	Boston, America dau of Reuben Boston
Selby, Bryant	4-2-1850	Cox, Nancy dau of Wm. Cox
Short, John	9-18-1842	Robertson, Elizabeth
Short, Wm.	8-11-1846	Snelling, Susan Ann dau of Sally Snelling
Shinn, Joseph C.	2-8-1844	Baker, Melissa Ann
Shinn, Joseph	11-19-1846	Gilpin, Elizabeth Frances dau guardian Wm. Gilpin
Shouse, Richard	7-24-1846	Petty, Emma F. dau of Samuel Petty
Shouse, David R.	12-9-1844	Case, Elizabeth
Shy, C. L. consent of Willis Piper and Wm. Draffen, Guardian	12-16-1847	Piper, Amelia E.
Siers, Jackson	9-10-1845	Sherwood, Margaret dau of Edward Sherwood
Silver, Andrew J.	3-4-1850	Board, Sarah E.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01765 3509
GENEALOGY
976.901
AN2MO

ANDERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

MARRIAGES

1831 – 1875

Compiled by Robert P. Moore

DISTRIBUTED BY
NELSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ROUND TABLE
P. O. BOX 409
BARDSTOWN, KY 40004

GENEALOGY
976.905
ANDER

3 1833 01755 3503

ANDERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

MARRIAGES

1831 – 1875

Compiled by Ruby P. Moore

DISTRIBUTED BY
ANDERSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ROUND TABLE
P. O. BOX 409
BARDSTOWN, KY. 40004

John B. Griffy - Frances Jane McMichael, 20 Feb. 1851. (S) Joseph Griffy, (M) J.H. Walker. [Present standard spellings is Griffey.] Filed: L, R.

John C. Griffey, 26, b., res. Anderson Co., parents b. Ky. - Basillie Munday, 19, b., res. Anderson Co., parents b. Ky., 23 Nov. 1871 at R.L.M. Munday's. (S) Jacob M. Gudgel. F, 269.
LP: . . . at Reuben Munday's. (M) J.F. Johnson.

Joseph Griffy - Ann McMichael, dau. of Robert McMichael, 13 Nov. 1832. (C) father Robert McMichael, witn. George Anderson, (S) George Anderson, (M) James Hawthorn. [#274, 1850 census] A, 28.

Thomas M. Griffey, b., res. Anderson Co., fa. b. Franklin Co. - Mattie E. Houchin, 17, b., res. Anderson Co., fa. b. Mercer Co., mo. b. Franklin Co., 17 Oct. 1867 at William Reynolds's. (S) Jackson Houchin. E, 124.
LP: (M) J.F. Johnson.

W.H. Griffey, 24, b., res. Anderson Co., fa. b. Anderson Co., mo. b. Mercer Co. - Mary W. Cummins, 21, b., res. Anderson Co., parents b. Anderson Co., 30 Jan. 1868 at J.K. Cummins's. (S) Jacob K. Cummins. E, 210.
LP: (M) J.F. Johnson.

W.H. Griffey, 31, 2nd marriage, b., res. Anderson Co., fa. b. Anderson Co., mo. b. Mercer Co. - Mollie Black, 21, b., res. Anderson Co., parents b. Anderson Co., 8 Dec. 1875 at John Hiatt's. [Mollie was probably born in Illinois, where her father William Black died.] (S) William Neal. G, 417.

William Griffey - Mary Emily Butts, 3 Jan. 1832. (S) Samuel M. Butts. A, 13.

Napoleon B. Griffin - Sarah Thacker, 26 Jan. 1836. (C) guardian Alvin Herndon, (S) Daniel McGaughey, (M) J.H. Walker. A, 90.

Mortimore Gritton - Mary Jane Clark, 11 July 1863. (S) George Riley. D, 367.

VS: _____ Grow, 50, 2nd mg., b. Ky., res. Anderson Co. - Ann York, 2nd mg., b. Woodford Co., res. Anderson Co., 29 Aug. 1858. (M) J.H. Walker.

Tilmon J. Grow - Mildred J. Driskell, 31 Jan. 1861. (S) James P. Driskell. D, 141.

Albert B. Grubbs - Mary F. Petty, 5 Dec. 1865 at Charles Searcy's. (M) G.W. Hevrin. Filed: L, R.

Bradley Grubbs, 20, b., res. Anderson Co., mo. b. Anderson Co. - Nancy J. Cranfill, 16, b., res. Anderson Co., fa. b. Mercer Co., mo. b. Anderson Co., 4 Aug. 1875 at David Cranfill's. (S) John R. Morgan. G, 365.
VS: Bradley Grubbs, 21, b. Ky., parents b. Ky. - N.J. Cranfill, 16, b. Ky., parents b. Ky., Aug. 1875.

Joseph L. Grubbs, 21, b. Nelson Co., res. Anderson Co., parents b. Ky. - Sarah E. Rice, 21, b. Garrard Co., res. Anderson Co., parents b. Ky., 16 May 1872 at Robert Rice's. (S) R.L.M. Munday [although the document was signed instead by J.C. Underhill.]. F, 369.

L.Vincent Grubbs - Sally Shouse, 25 Nov. 1841. (C) parent, (S) Thomas Shouse, (M) J.H. Walker. A, 217.

Thomas Grubs - Liney Searcy, 26 May 1845 (bond 17 May 1845). (C) parents Berry and Polley Searcy, witn. Richard Shouse, (S) Richard Shouse, (M) Reuben Medley. Filed: C, L, R. [#739, 1850 census]

Thomas A. Grubbs - Vinia McMichael, 29 Oct. 1863 at John McMichael's. (M) G.W. Hevrin. Filed: L, R.
Thomas A. Grubbs - Vinia McMichael, 29 Oct. 1863. (S) Jordan W. Frazier. D, 397.

4667

Lawrence County, Indiana

CEMETERIES

Volume 1

We were told that somewhere about 1910 the state required that death records were to be kept. This the reason why, in some cases we ceased our recording in several of the larger cemeteries.

79 10672 7

Fish Cemetery

Shawswick Twp.

Blackwell, Elizabeth
Consort of Benjamin Blackwell
B. July 14, 1774
D. Oct. 4, 1830

Edwards, Alfred V.
Son of William & E. Edwards
D. Sept. 2, 1837
A. 5 Ms. 12 Ds.

Edwards, Anna E.
B. Sept. 30, 1887
D. July 3, 1891
Dau. of L. & M. A. Edwards

Edwards, Benjamin F.
B. July 26, 1881
D. Oct. 7, 1881
Son of L. & M. A. Edwards

Edwards, Elizabeth
Wife of William Edwards
B. Apr. 25, 1813
D. Oct. 30, 1893

Edwards, James H.
Son of William & E. Edwards
D. Apr. 2, 1846
A. 1 M. 12 Ds.

Edwards, Logan
Son of William & E. Edwards
D. Feb. 22, 1853
A. 3 Ys. - Ms. 22 Ds.

Edwards, Lucien
1849 - 1922

Edwards, Martha
1852 - 1931

Edwards, William
B. June 16, 1811
D. Nov. 5, 1889

Fish, Anderson
B. Jan. 17, 1815
D. Sept. 5, 1891
A. 76 Ys. 7 Ms. 18 Ds.

Fish, Buchanan
Son of J. H. & E. Fish
D. Oct. 28, 1858
A. 1 Yr. 8 Ds.

Fish, David
Son of A. & M. Fish
D. Jan. 14, 1858

Fish, David L.
Son of J. W. & E. J. Fish
B. Sept. 5, 1876
D. Aug. 6, 1901

Fish, Eliza J.
Wife of J. W. Fish
Sept. 13, 1842
Oct. 26, 1891

Fish, Elizabeth
Daut. of A. & M. Fish
D. Apr. 2, 1846
A. 4 Ms. 18 Ds.

Fish, Elvira
B. Mar. 1, 1812
D. May 28, 1881
A. 69 Ys. 2 Ms. 27 Ds.

Knight, Fred W.
B. Sept. 12, 1880
D. Jan. 18, 1901

Knight, Infant Dau. of J. E. & S. F. Knight
B. Oct. 20, 1880
D. Dec. 10, 1880

Knight, J. D.
Co. E
145 Ind. Inf.

Fish, James F.
B. Apr. 15, 1842
D. Nov. 10, 1865
A. 23 Ys. 6 Ms. 26 Ds.

Plan Cemetery

Shewalck Twp.

Fish, John W.
Co. C
4 Ind. Cav.
B. Apr. I4, I838
D. July I9, I904

Fish, Logan
B. Aug. I3, I807
D. Aug. 22, I882
A. 75 Ys. 9 Ds.

Fish, Logan E.
B. Apr. 2, I863
D. Dec. I7, I893
A. 30 Ys. 8 Ms. I5 Ds.

Fish, Malinda
Wife of Anderson Fish
D. Sept. 26, I882
A. 63 Ys. 7 Ms. 3 Ds.

Fish, Mary A.
B. Oct. II, I845
D. Feb. 24, I864
A. I8 Ys. 4 Ms. I3 Ds.

Fish, Mary E.
Wife of F. Fish & Dau.
of J. W. Knight
B. Feb. 4, I856
D. Apr. 30, I874

Fish, Mauda A.
Daut. of D. H. & M. J.
Fish
D. Oct 30, I892
A. 8 Ys. 8 Ms. 28 Ds.

Fish, Nancy M.
Daut. of D. H. & M. J.
Fish
B, Aug. 2, I879
D. Mar. 28, I880
A. 7 Ms. 26 Ds.

Fish, Sarah
Wife of William Fish
D. Apr. 9, I836
A. 54 Ys. 8 Ms. 4 Ds.

Fish, William
D. Jan. I8, I855
A. 74 Ys. 5 Ms. I5 Ds.

Grubb, Sarah J.
Wife of L. D. Grubb
B. Sept. 2, I833
D. Apr. 27, I888

Knight, Ellen
B. Jan. 2, I849
D. Feb. II, I899

Knight, Fred W.
B. Sept. I2, I880
D. Jan. I8, I90I

Knight, Infant Dau. of
J. E. & S. F. Knight
B. Oct. 20, I880
D. Dec. I0, I880

Knight, J. D.
Co. E
I45 Ind. Inf.

Knight, James R.
Son of J. W. & M. J. Knight
B. Apr. I5, I858
D. May I9, I883

Knight, James W.
B. Aug. 24, I8I4
D. Nov. 28, I865

Knight, James W.
Son of J. D. & A. E. Knight
D. Oct. I, I87I
A. I Yr. I3 Ds.

Knight, Jeptha D.
B. May I3, I845
D. Feb. I4, I90I

Knight, Marcus A.
B. Aug. 28, I849
D. Oct. I0, I908

Knight, Margaret E.
Dau. of J. W. & M. J. Knight
D. Nov. 27, I854
A. 4 Ms. I3 Ds.

Knight, Maria J.
B. Mar. 29, I8I9
D. Mar. 3I, I9I2

Knight, Theophilus L.
Son of J. W. & M. J. Knight
B. Nov. 3, I847
D. Jan. 3, I882

Knight, William P.
Son of J. W. & M. J. Knight
D. Jan. II, I860
A. I8 Ys. 8 Ms. 22 Ds.

Flah, John W.
Co. C
4 Ind. Cav.
B. Apr. 14, 1838
D. July 17, 1904

Flah, Logan
B. Aug. 13, 1807
D. Dec. 22, 1882
A. 75 Ys. 9 Ds.

Flah, Logan R.
B. Apr. 2, 1863
D. Dec. 17, 1893
A. 30 Ys. 8 Ms. 15 Ds.

Flah, Matilda
Wife of Anderson Flah
D. Sept. 26, 1883
A. 61 Ys. 7 Ms. 3 Ds.

Flah, Mary A.
B. Oct. 17, 1847
D. Feb. 24, 1866
A. 18 Ys. 4 Ms. 13 Ds.

Flah, Mary E.
Wife of Z. Flah & Dau.
of J. M. Knight
B. Feb. 4, 1858
D. Apr. 20, 1894

Flah, Minda A.
Dau. of D. R. & M. J.
Flah
D. Oct 30, 1892
A. 8 Ys. 6 Ms. 28 Ds.

Flah, Nancy M.
Dau. of D. R. & M. J.
Flah
B. Aug. 2, 1879
D. Mar. 28, 1880
A. 7 Ys. 26 Ds.

Flah, Sarah
Wife of William Flah
D. Apr. 9, 1815
A. 65 Ys. 8 Ms. 4 Ds.

Flah, William
D. Jan. 10, 1892
A. 70 Ys. 5 Ms. 15 Ds.

Grubb, Sarah J.
Wife of L. D. Grubb
B. Sept. 2, 1871
D. Apr. 27, 1888

Knight, Ellen
B. Jan. 2, 1849
D. Feb. 2, 1899

Knight, Fred W.
B. Sept. 12, 1880
D. Jan. 18, 1907

Knight, Infant Dau. of
J. S. & E. F. Knight
B. Oct. 20, 1880
D. Dec. 10, 1880

Knight, J. D.
Co. E
149 Ind. Inf.

Knight, James R.
Son of J. W. & M. J. Knight
B. Apr. 15, 1858
D. May 19, 1883

Knight, James W.
B. Aug. 31, 1874
D. Nov. 28, 1895

Knight, James W.
Son of J. D. & A. E. Knight
D. Oct. 1, 1877
A. 1 Yr. 11 Ds.

Knight, Leptha D.
B. May 13, 1845
D. Feb. 10, 1901

Knight, Marcus A.
B. Aug. 29, 1849
D. Oct. 10, 1908

Knight, Margaret E.
Dau. of J. W. & M. J. Knight
B. Nov. 27, 1874
A. 6 Ms. 13 Ds.

Knight, Maria J.
B. Mar. 29, 1819
D. Mar. 31, 1912

Knight, Theophilus L.
Son of J. W. & M. J. Knight
B. Nov. 3, 1867
D. Jan. 23, 1882

Knight, William P.
Son of J. W. & M. J. Knight
D. Jan. 11, 1880
A. 18 Ys. 8 Ms. 22 Ds.

Long, Elvire E.
Infant Dau. of D. & S. M. Long
D. Dec. 27, I848

Long, Geneva E.
Dau. of D. & S. M. Long
D. Mar. 26, I860
A. I M. 2 Ds.

Long, Virgil O.
Son of D. & S. M. Long
D. Nov. I8, I858
A. I M. 24 Ds.

Long, -aervest-
Wife of - A. Long
D. Nov. I8, I854

Mason, Charles B.
B. May I6, I840
D. Jan. I0, I908

Mason, Lloyd E.
B. Sept. 24, I869
D. Oct. - , I876

Mason, Manerva E.
B. June I0, I839
D. Aug. I0, I908

Mason, Robert V.
B. July I, I87I
D. Sept. -, I876

McGee, Polly
D. Jan. 3I, I83I
A. 6I Ys.

Medaris, Carrie B. Knight
Wife of W. H. Medaris
I869 - I9I5

Oldham, G. L.
Co. C
4 Ind. Cav.

Owens, Malinda F.
Wife of James Owens
B. Feb. 6, I847
D. Oct. 24, I889

Owens, Maranda R.
Wife of James Owens
B. Mar. 25, I850
D. July 4, I909

Stipp, Allace A.
Wife of J. T. Stipp
B. May 20, I855
D. May I3, I876

Toor, Lillie Edwards
B. May I9, I886
D. Oct. 7, I936

Williams, Jesse H.
Son of J. & S. J. Williams
D. Sept. I8, I872
A. II Ms. 24 Ds.

Williams, John L.
Son of J. - , Williams
D. Nov. I4, I872
A. I7 Ds.

Williams, Sarah
Wife of John Williams
D. July 8, I874
A. 3I Ys. 4 Ds.

Long, Elvira E.
Infant Dau. of D. & E. M.
Long
D. Dec. 27, 1898

Long, Geneva E.
Dau. of D. & E. M. Long
B. Mar. 20, 1900
A. 1 M. 2 Ds.

Long, Virgil O.
Son of D. & E. M. Long
B. Nov. 18, 1898
A. 1 M. 2? Ds.

Long, -servest-
Wife of - A. Long
D. Nov. 18, 1894

Mason, Charlet E.
B. May 16, 1900
D. Jan. 10, 1908

Mason, Lloyd E.
B. Sept. 2?, 1869
D. Oct. - , 1879

Mason, Manerva E.
B. June 10, 1830
D. Aug. 10, 1908

Mason, Robert V.
B. July 1, 1871
D. Sept. -, 1876

Nodee, Polly
D. Jan. 1, 1831
A. 61 Ys.

Nodaris, Carole B. Knight
Wife of W. M. Nodaris
1894 - 1915

Oldham, O. L.
Co. C
- 32nd. Cav.

Owens, Matilda T.
Wife of James Owens
B. Feb. 5, 1847
D. Oct. 2?, 1889

Owens, Miranda E.
Wife of James Owens
B. Mar. 25, 1850
D. July -, 1909

Plah, Allace A.
Wife of L. T. Rapp
B. May 20, 1892
D. May 13, 1876

Poor, Willie Edward
B. May 10, 1886
D. Oct. 7, 1910

Williams, Jesse H.
Son of A. & E. J. Williams
D. Sept. 18, 1872
A. 11 Ms. 2? Ds.

Williams, John L.
Son of J. - Williams
D. Nov. 1?, 1872
A. 1? Ds.

Williams, Sarah
Wife of John Williams
D. July 6, 1874
A. 31 Ys, ? Ds.

4667

Lawrence County, Indiana

CEMETERIES

Volume 1

We were told that somewhere about 1910 the state required that death records were to be kept. This the reason why, in some cases we ceased our recording in several of the larger cemeteries.

79 10672 7

Stickle, John E.
I849 - I932

Stickle, Logan
I889 - I972

Stickle, Lullah
I878 - I969

Stickle, Sarah E.
I852 - I94I

Stidam, Yvonda Ann
Dau. of Kay & Everett Stidam
D. Jan. I, I965

Sutherland, Caroline M.
Wife of D. V. Sutherland
B. May 8, I84I
D. Apr. 30, I9I4

Sutherland, D. V.
B. Nov. I6, I838
D. Sept. I6, I929

Sutherland, Ida
I868 - I959

Sutherland, Sarah
I862 - I935

Sutherland, U. Grant
I864 - I932

Thompson, Robert D.
B. Apr. I, I837
D. Dec. 4, I923

Thurman, Thomas
I85I - I929

Wheeler, Ida F.
I884 - I959

Wheeler, William A.
I876 - I954

Wilkerson, Betty J.
B. Feb. I6, I933
D. Nov. 6, I97I

Wilkerson, John
B. Nov. 30, I874
D. Dec. I3, I952

Wilkerson, Louis I.
B. July 2, I885
D. Oct. 30, I962

Wilkerson, Pearl
B. June I0, I898
D. Dec. I8, I927

Wilkerson, Ruby
B. Apr. 23, I898
D. Oct. I3, I966

Wilkerson, Solmon
B. Dec. I7, I870
D. Feb. 27, I926

Williams, Lorenzo
B. Apr. I9, I877
D. Feb. I7, I962

Williams, Maggie
B. Apr. 27, I876
D. - , I940

Williams, Susannah
Wife of William N. Williams
B. Dec. I9, I830
D. June 25, I9I5

Wilson, Thomas L.
B. Aug. 3I, I883
D. Nov. I2, I9II

Wilson, Thomas T.
B. Mar. II, I844
D. July I2, I920

Woolery, Henry
B. Oct. I3, I846
D. Aug. 28, I9I8

Woolery, Janey
B. Feb. 9, I842
D. Mar. II, I9I2

Wray, Wesley
I864 - I94I

Myers, Marilyn
B. Mar. 29, I928
D. May I9, I928

Nance, Anna
I870 - I9I5

Nance, Frank
I870 - I939

Nelson, John S.
B. Dec. 2, I902
D. Mar. 2I, I970

Newkirk, Lucy A.
I838 - I920

Olmstead, Cleve
I892 - I965

Olmstead, Ivan Ray
I922 - I968

Peed, Elizabeth
Wife of Robert N. Peed
B. Jan. 4, I839
D, Apr. 4, I9II

Peed, Robert N.
B. Dec. 3I, I839
D. Jan. 3I, I9I7

Ray, Julius
I868 - I92I

Ray, Sinday
I862 - I938

Reed, Harley A. Dr.
I87I - I9I9

Reed, Pearl
Wife of Harley A.
I882 - I935

Ridley, Charles
A. 22 Ys.

Seits, Howard L.
I908 - I973

Smith, Spencer W. Md.
I856 - I935

Speer, Blanch
B. Dec. I2, I
D. Jan. I9, I

Speer, Fannie
B. May 28, I87
D. Oct. 7, I947

Speer, Francis M.
B. Oct. I9, I868
D. June 23, I93I

Speer, George
I896 - I959

Speer, James R.
I868 - I9I2

Speer, Loreane
B. & D. June 8, I924

Speer, Mahala
Wife of James R. Speer
I868 - I922

Speer, Marie
B. & D. Mar. 26, I923

Speer, Nellie
I895 - I952

Speer, Norma Jean
B. & D. Oct. I, I927

Speer, Robert
B. June 27, I925
D. Aug. 6, I925

Starr, James W.
I854 - I94I

Starr, Ralph W.
I883 - I955

Starr, Roselba
I860 - I936

Stegner, Hubert L.
B. Oct. 28, I9I9
D. Aug. 3, I975

Stegnar, Walter W.
I887 - I960

Brown, Leo Ralph
B. July 24, 1910
D. Feb. 10, 1967

Brown, Mahala E.
B. Aug. 13, 1881
D. July 15, 1916

Brown, Matilda J.
B. Feb. 17, 1880
D. May 10, 1965

Brown, Maudie

Brown, Nancy E.
Wife of Owen S. Brown
B. Sept. 8, 1848
D. Oct. 2, 1925

Brown, Nellie C.
B. Feb. 12, 1894
D. Sept. 18, 1974

Brown, Oscar E.
B. Aug. 30, 1874
D. Nov. 21, 1950

Brown, Owen S.
B. Oct. 8, 1846
D. Dec. 10, 1929

Brown, Spencer

Brown, Sudie Wilson
B. Sept. 7, 1887
D. July 24, 1962

Brown, Wesley

Brown, William

Clark, Evertt
B. Nov. 5, 1879
D. May 22, 1952

Clark, Goldie
B. Sept. 11, 1888
D. July 8, 1970

Clark, James E.
B. June 26, 1920
D. Dec. 22, 1932

Clark, John W.
B. Dec. 8, 1926
D. Apr. 15, 1933

Clark, Mae V.
B. June 29, 1916
D. Aug. 20, 1917

Clark, Stanley
B. Feb. 10, 1885
D. June 22, 1945

Clouse, Christopher
1966 - 1966

Clouse, Farrell Lynn
B. May 19, 1944
D. May 22, 1944

Colburn, John H.
Indiana
PFC Btry A 36 Field Arty
B. Nov. 4, 1895
D. Feb. 28, 1963

Collier, Harve
B. Apr. 30, 1886
D. June 3, 1955

Collier, Hubert
B. Nov. 24, 1921
D. Dec. 26, 1921

Collier, - onald Keith
D. May 18, 1940

Consalus, Edward Clarence
B. Sept. 18, 1874
D. Nov. 7, 1973

Consalus, Flora M.
B. May 19, 1907
D. July 13, 1963

Consalus, Olive Holland
B. Nov. 25, 1871
D. July 30, 1957

Consalus, Sarah Jane
B. Dec. 15, 1841
D. Nov. 24, 1926

Crabb, M.
B. Nov. 2, 1845
D. Feb. 27, 1921

Brown, Leo Ralph
B. July 2, 1910
D. Feb. 10, 1957

Brown, Mabela E.
B. Aug. 17, 1880
D. July 13, 1918

Brown, Matilda J.
B. Feb. 17, 1880
D. Mar 10, 1965

Brown, Maude

Brown, Nancy E.
Wife of Owen B. Brown
B. Sept. 6, 1846
D. Oct. 2, 1923

Brown, Nellie C.
B. Feb. 13, 1894
D. Sept. 16, 1974

Brown, Osker E.
B. Aug. 30, 1874
D. Nov. 23, 1950

Brown, Owen B.
B. Oct. 3, 1854
D. Dec. 10, 1929

Brown, Spencer

Brown, Sudie Wilson
B. Sept. 7, 1892
D. July 24, 1962

Brown, Wesley

Brown, William

Clark, Everett
B. Nov. 5, 1879
D. May 22, 1952

Clark, Golda
B. Sept. 17, 1889
D. July 8, 1970

Clark, James E.
B. June 26, 1920
D. Dec. 22, 1972

Clark, John W.
B. Dec. 8, 1926
D. Apr. 13, 1933

Clark, Mae V.
B. June 29, 1916
D. Aug. 20, 1917

Clark, Stanley
B. Feb. 10, 1885
D. June 22, 1945

Clouse, Chrisstopher
1966 - 1966

Clouse, Darrell Lynn
B. May 19, 1944
D. May 22, 1944

Colborn, Joan R.
Indiana
PFC Dity A 36 Field Ar
B. Nov. 5, 1895
D. Feb. 26, 1963

Collier, Nerva
B. Apr. 30, 1886
D. June 3, 1955

Collier, Robert
B. Nov. 4, 1921
D. Dec. 29, 1921

Collier, - Onnie Ruth
D. May 18, 1940

Comsalus, Edward Clarence
B. Sept. 18, 1874
D. Nov. 7, 1973

Comsalus, Flora M.
B. May 10, 1907
D. July 13, 1963

Comsalus, Olive Holland
B. Nov. 25, 1871
D. July 30, 1957

Comsalus, Sarah Jane
B. Dec. 15, 1841
D. Nov. 24, 1926

Crabb, M.
B. Nov. 3, 1845
D. Feb. 27, 1931

Lawrence County, Indiana

Marriages 1818 - 1886

Marriage Books A through G

Compiled by
James E. Goff
Williams, IN

Lawrence County, Indiana

Marriages 1818 - 1886

Marriage Books A through G

Compiled by
Lynne E. Cecil
Williams, IN

FIELDER, Crocket J.	PAYNTER, Mary	24 Feb 1856	C512
FIELDER, Dorcas	COX, John	18 Jun 1837	B061
FIELDER, Eliza J.	CALDWELL, John	7 Oct 1869	E253
FIELDER, Fanney Ann	DREW, George	26 May 1854	C435
FIELDER, James	EDWARDS, Nancy	24 Feb 1855	C503
Date of license, no return from wedding.			
FIELDER, Jane	HEDGES, Abraham	20 Nov 1865	D432
FIELDER, Joseph	BEASLEY, Mary Elizabeth	7 Feb 1855	C472
FIELDER, Nancy	GROSSCLOSS, John	1 Aug 1852	C343
FIELDER, Nelson	BEASLEY, Jane	5 Mar 1856	C514
FIELDER, Sophronia	MURRAY, George Washington	6 Mar 1853	C373
FIELDER, William	SUTTON, Francis Eveline	16 Jun 1853	C386
FIELDS, Andrew	HAINDS, Rebecca	15 Oct 1846	C078
FIELDS, Catharine	CHANEY, John	27 Oct 1864	D338
J. M. Hammond, aff.			
FIELDS, Catherine	ATCHISON, Jefferson	10 Oct 1830	A346
FIELDS, Cynthia	LEE, John M.	2 Apr 1883	G289
22 John Richards? & Lydia Lee * 20 Stephen & Nancy A. (Hardwick) Fields 179			
FIELDS, Daniel	HARDWICK, Netha	25 Nov 1876	F286
FIELDS, Delphy J.	DAVIS, George	15 Oct 1866	D535
FIELDS, Eli	BIRTLEY, Ursula	5 Feb 1880	G015
FIELDS, Elizabeth	HAINES, James	12 Oct 1843	B418
FIELDS, George	SHEEKS, Mary	26 Jul 1874	F106
FIELDS, Harrison	ALLEN, Eleanor	14 Oct 1835	A564
FIELDS, Harvey	PENDLEY, Jane Ann	12 Jul 1866	D503
FIELDS, Holly	LACKEY, John	1 Apr 1820	A021
FIELDS, Joel	HURT, Polly	24 Nov 1832	A434
FIELDS, John W.	HAINES, Nancy	19 Oct 1843	B419
FIELDS, John W.	RICHARDSON, Nancy A.	4 Sep 1881	G144
FIELDS, Joseph	GREEN, Elizabeth	12 Mar 1848	C140
FIELDS, Malinda	HAMMONDS, William	4 Nov 1852	C356
FIELDS, Mary	HACKLER, George F.	3 Sep 1883	G318
FIELDS, Mary Ann	TURLEY, Newton	2 Nov 1854	C458
FIELDS, Mary E.	LYNN, Simeon	21 Dec 1868	E196
FIELDS, Mary J.	HARDMAN, Peter	28 Sep 1865	D418
Bride's sirname may be Field.			
FIELDS, Nancy	ECHLES, Thomas	23 Nov 1837	B079
FIELDS, Nancy J.	BOONE, John	16 Mar 1854	C427
FIELDS, Rachel	TRUEBLOOD, Josiah	25 Jan 1849	C178
FIELDS, Robert	RAINEY, Huldah	27 Jun 1826	A177
FIELDS, Robert	CONNELLY, Cynthea	31 Jul 1828	A252
FIELDS, Robert	NAIL, Hannah	12 Sep 1833	A463
FIELDS, Sarah Ann	SKEEN, Henry B.	12 Jan 1852	C315
FIELDS, Stephen	HARDWICK, Nancy A.	29 Oct 1857	C590
FIELDS, Susan	WHITE, John W.	17 Aug 1847	C111
FIELDS, Thomas H.	POTTER, Mary Ann	7 Jan 1854	C415
Date of license, no return from wedding.			
FIELDS, Thomas J.	McKINNEY, Mary C.	4 Sep 1878	F435
FIELDS, William	HAYNES, Willomina	10 Aug 1843	B408
FIELDS, William	GREEN, Mary	11 Feb 1847	C093
FIELDS, William	ARMSTRONG, Emily	24 Oct 1854	C457
FIELDS, William H.	JEWELL, Nancy M.	10 Dec 1882	G253
22 Wm. & Margaret (Lauter) * 21 John M. & Elizb. (Hansford) Jewell 172			
FIELDS, Willis	BURTON, Sarah F.	30 Mar 1853	C378
FILIAN, Peter	GAUSSIN, Mary Amelia	8 Nov 1870	E360
FINCHER, Priscilla	DAWSON, Benjamin	5 Aug 1819	A012
FINDLEY, Elizabeth A.	BARGER, George W.	12 Jun 1870	E319
FINDLEY, William J.	LEWIS, Mandy J.	1 Dec 1878	F463
FINE, William C.	STROUT, Nancy	3 Jan 1864	D273
FINE, William C.	ROBERTS, Samantha	23 Nov 1883	G340
FINGER, Ann	BRESSIE, Wm. T.	15 Nov 1838	B132
FINGER, Catherine	MURRAY, Timothy	2 Jan 1823	A070
FINGER, Elizabeth	KNOTT, Joseph	29 Oct 1846	C080
FINGER, Elizabeth	WEAVER, James	6 Mar 1857	C560
FINGER, Jacob	FENDER, Frances	19 Oct 1830	A347
FINGER, Jane	FENDER, Levi	21 Mar 1833	A447
FINGER, John	ROACH, Sarah	9 Nov 1854	C458
FINGER, John F.	CALDWELL, Jane	6 Aug 1840	B226
FINGER, Jonas	WOOD, Maria	13 Mar 1828	A238
FINGER, Lewis	PLESS, Christina	22 Oct 1838	B127
FINGER, Maria S.	HEAD, John	3 Aug 1876	F256

MARRIAGE RECORDS

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

1871 - 1880

VOL. VII

Transcribed from County Clerk'S Office

COURTHOUSE

BEDFORD, INDIANA

Romine, Wm. E. Fannie Bridges	June 28, 1874 M.A. Kern	
Baker, Isom Rebecca A. Chastain	June 28, 1874 A.J. Montgomery	J.P.
Walters, Richard D. Easter Ann Oldham	July 2, 1874 A.J. Montgomery	J.P.
Hosea, Seymour Marcella Smith	July 2, 1874 W.H. Tiller	V.D.M.
Elrod, Alvia Sarah Dorsett	July 2, 1874 John Eager	J.P.
Waggoner, Alconny Nancy Craig	July 5, 1874 Jeremiah Mosier	J.P.
Childers, Wm. C. Frances Cambron	July 3, 1874 Samuel Rariden	M.G.
Carter, James Minerva Hodge	July 5, 1874 S.A. Rariden	M.G.
Barger, John W. Louisa Helton	July 11, 1874 M. Tanksley	J.P.
Sims, Wm. E. Julia A. Bass	July 16, 1874 F.A. Friedley	M.G.
Mitchell, Wm. W. Nancy L. Mitchell	July 18, 1874 Isaac Rector	J.P.
Jean, John W. Mary Fulfer	July 23, 1874 A.J. Montgomery	J.P.
Edwards, Young Sarah Edwards	July 23, 1874 Volney T. Baker	M.G.
Dunn, Isaac Gaylor Malidia Leon	July 22, 1874 John Stalker	V.D.M.
Fields, Geo. Mary Sheeks	July 26, 1874 Killis Bex	M.G.
Wells, John W. Martha E. Moore	Aug. 9, 1874 Thos. A. Steele	M.G.

GARRARD COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS

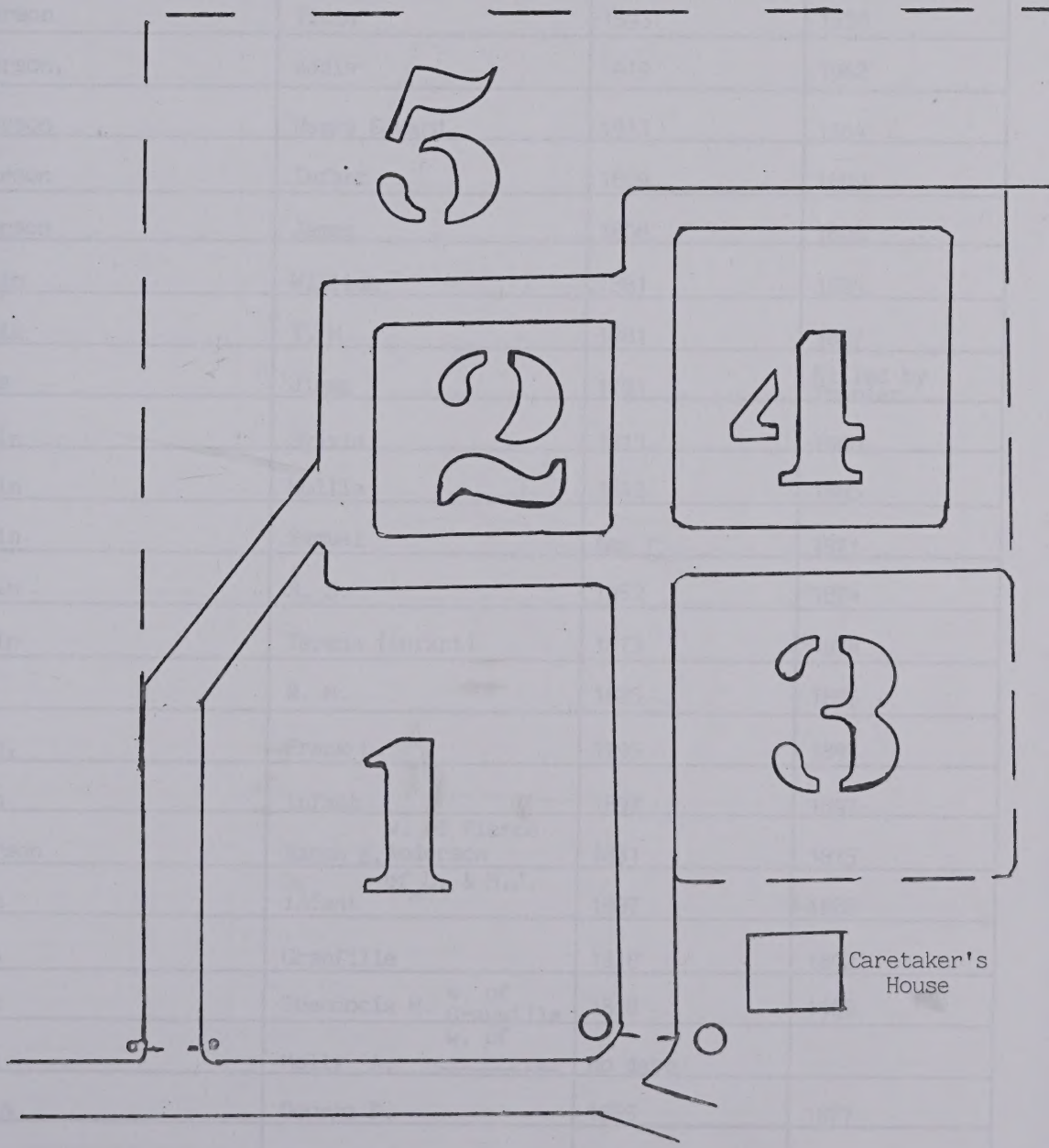
VOL. 1.

GARRARD COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS

VOL. 1.

M A P

OLD PAINT LICK CEMETERY



Garrard
COUNTY (OR COUNTIES)

Copied by Mrs. Gilbert Prather & Mrs. A. O. Calico
DATE(S) COPIED

Old Paint Lick Cemetary - - Manse
CEMETERY NAME(S)

Located 3 miles from Paint Lick on Manse Road. Paint Lick Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 35' 20" N; Longitude 84% 26' 30" W.
LOCATION (INCLUDE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE)

NUMBER OF GRAVES IDENTIFIABLE BY INSCRIPTION

NUMBER OF GRAVES UNIDENTIFIABLE

STILL RECEIVING BURIALS? YES x NO

SECTION 1

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Arco	Norman	1807	1903
Anderson	Viola	1893	1938
Anderson,	Addie	1919	1962
Anderson	Henry Edward	1913	1964
Anderson	Infant	1809	1809
Anderson	James	1808	1808
Austin	William	1881	1889
Austin	T. M.	1881	1887
Adams	Jimmy	1791	Killed by Thunder
Austin	Sylvia	1813	1900
Austin	Mollie	1842	1885
Austin	Samuel	Age 75	1871
Austin	S. S.	1852	1874
Austin	Teresa (infant)	1873	1874
Arco	R. M.	1825	1885
Allen,	Frank L.	1795	1897
Allen	infant	1897	1897
Anderson	Sarah E. w. of Pierce Anderson	1851	1875
Allen	infant of L. & M.J.	1887	1888
Allen	Granfille	1818	1892
Allen	Theodocia H. w. of Granville	1818	1905
Allen	Molly A. w. of _____	no date	
Austin	George D.	1855	1877
Austin	Rebecca J.	1838	1888

FORM I

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Ledford	Leander	1844	1923
Ledford	Mary J.	1848	1941
Ledford	Rebecca Noe w. of M. F. Ledford	1873	1926
Ledford	Robert H. US Navy	1897	1918
Ledford	Lydia Cleona	1911	1913
Ledford	M. F.	1872	1936
Leavell	Margaret	1795	1823
Lee	Charlie	1885	1958
Lee	Fannie	1881	1983
Lee	Robert	1884	1962
Lee	Infant s. of J. & Fannie	1903	1903
Lawson	Thomas	1831	1901
Lawson	Mary A.	1843	1888
Lawson	George	1891	1897
Lawson	Nancy B.	1798	1892
Lawson	William	1789	1871
Lawson	John	1857	1876
Lawson	John	1882	1896
Marshbanks	Lucy	1892	1909
Mullin	Jennie C. w. of E. P. Mullin	1838	1871
Moberly	Susan H.	1847	1921
Moberly	W. A.	1841	1903
Moberly	Thomas s. of W. A. & S.	1866	1920
Moran	Robert N.	1842	1872
Moran	Franklin	1804	1860
Moran	Amanda Estill	1810	1888
Moran	Addison	1840	1858
Moran	John S.	1837	1861
Miller, William	Pvt.Cpt. Morgan's VA. Rifleman Rev. War	1747	1841

Garrard
COUNTY (OR COUNTIES)

Copied by Forrest Calico, Wil
DATE(S) COPIED Tudor & Flossie O

Stringtown Cemetery
CEMETERY NAME(S)

37% 31' 45" N. Latitude; 84% 27' 13" W. Longitude near the intersect of Dripping Springs Road & Harmons Lick Road; Paint Lick Quadrangle
LOCATION (INCLUDE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE)

NUMBER OF GRAVES IDENTIFIABLE BY INSCRIPTION

NUMBER OF GRAVES UNIDENTIFIABLE

YES NO
STILL RECEIVING BURIALS?

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Pointer	Anna A.	1788	1827
McQuerry	Joseph	1775	1822
Thompson	Sallie	1802	1829
Hall	Samuel	(Civil War Soldier)	
Johnson	James	(Civil War Soldier)	
Johnson	Andrew	(Civil War Soldier)	
Stigall	J. F. JOHN FISH + 3 INFANT DAUS,	1844	1900
Pointer	William	(Civil War Soldier)	
Duncan	James T.	1845	1848
Mason	Joseph T.	1841	1851
Connor	Eliza J.	1818	1842
Holmes	Sarah E.	1839	1851
Calico	Elizabeth Holmes	1836	1925
Cooley	James	1852	1907
Cooley	Josie F.	1869	1924
Bryant	William	1846	1922
Baker	(w. of James Baker) Cathene or Katherine	1841	1910
Adams	Simpson	1873	1919
Baker	Sarah Hall	1911	
Renfro	Isaac	(Civil War Soldier)	
Beatty	Gusta (d. of Eb Beatty)	1904	1906
McQuerry	Samuel	1862	1940
Grady	Nannie	1860	
Cooley	Amadora	1836	1917

JOHN FISH → STIGALL
ABNER HIATT STIGALL'S BROTHER

JAMES → HERE

FORM I

Garrard
COUNTY (OR COUNTIES)

Stringtown Cemetery
CEMETERY NAME(S)

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME & RELATION	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
McQuerry	James	(Civil War Soldier)	
Holman	James A.	(Civil War Soldier)	
Hamly	James G.	1844	1913
Carpenter	John Will	1874	1933
Carpenter	William Curtis	1946	1946
Carpenter	Phyllis Joe	1947	1967
Irvin	Clarence W.	1940	1940
Irvin	Rosetta	1928	1937
Conner	James Thomas (s. of Paris & B.)	1847	1851
Bentley	Gusta (d. of Ebb & Bessie)	1904	1906
Conner	(d, of P. & E. G. Conner) Eliza Marr Garrett	1812	1815
Mason	James C.	7/5/1844	7/25/1851
Poynter	Alice	no dates	
McQuerry	Nannie	1860	1942
Stinnet	Fannie	1899	1927
Sparks	John T.	Jan 1939	Feb 1939
Starns	Steve	1875	1948
Starns	William	1877	1941
Starns	Mary K.	1880	1949
Lamb	Lillie Lee	1887	1953
Lamb	Ina Bell	1877	1942
Lamb	Willie C.	1908	
Lamb	Lillie	12/27/1940	2/28/1953
Lamb	Samuel	no dates	
Conner	William E.	5/15/1898	6/27/1946
Conner	Luther	7/14/1876	10/12/1876

Stringtown Cemetery Continued

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Carpenter	William David	1910	1972
Carpenter	Lillie B.	8/7/1913	?
McQuerry	Amadora	1861	1917
Following listings from Becky Hamblin Perry, 1810 W. Palomino Dr.			
Chandler, Arizona 85224	5/29/86		
Johnson	Anna	5/25/1875	8/5/1938
Johnson	Dicia	7/17/1902	2/1/1919
Johnson	Jenny	12/12/1921	12/12/1921
Johnson	Andrew	5/19/1878	9/19/1930
Johnson	Jas. Co. F. 49th Ky Inf	no dates	
Johnson	Nancy (mother)	1851	1907
Johnson	Homer	7/19/1912	9/8/1978
Johnson	Angw (?) Co. F. 7 Ky Cov.	no dates	

Garrard
COUNTY (OR COUNTIES)

Copied by William Tudor
DATE(S) COPIED

Storms Cemetery
CEMETERY NAME(S)

37% 38' 49" N. Latitude; 84% 32' 4" W. Longitude; Buckeye Quadrangle on Jenny Henry Farm back of tobacco barn on hill; near Merida Road
LOCATION (INCLUDE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE)

NUMBER OF GRAVES IDENTIFIABLE BY INSCRIPTION

NUMBER OF GRAVES UNIDENTIFIABLE

YES NO X
STILL RECEIVING BURIALS?

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Stormes	Nathan (s. of Coonrod SR)	no dates	
Stormes	Nancy Hall	no dates	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE

Garrard
COUNTY (OR COUNTIES)

Copied by Anne Burnside Brown
DATE(S) COPIED

Spillman Cemetery Spilman Cemetery
CEMETERY NAME(S) Wilmore Quadrangle; 37% 45' 15" N. Latitude; 84% 41' 5" W. Longitude

North of Ky Hwy 152 midway between Buena Vista & Camp Kennedy; enclosed in a stone wall
LOCATION (INCLUDE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE)

Grown up badly, list probably only partial.
NUMBER OF GRAVES IDENTIFIABLE BY INSCRIPTION

NUMBER OF GRAVES UNIDENTIFIABLE

YES NO X
STILL RECEIVING BURIALS?

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Spillman	Elizabeth		11/15/1792
Spilman	G. J.	11/20/1830	10/13/1887
Spilman	Amelia		1882
Spilman	Charles	11/25/1780	10/13/1832
Spilman	Pamelia Watson	1796	1882
Spilman	James (s. of Charles and Pamelia)	9/6/1832	11/27/1832
Spilman	Thomas(s. of Charles)	12/17/1865	9/9/1872
Spilman	(s. of Charles) John (Jack)	10/13/1872	3/29/1898

Garrard
COUNTY (OR COUNTIES)

Copied by Anne Burnside Brown
DATE(S) COPIED

Spratt Cemetery
CEMETERY NAME(S) 37% 38' 20" N. Latitude; 84% 33' 20" W. Longitude; Buckeye Quadrangle

1½ miles north of Lancaster on Hwy 39 on hill opposite the Isaacs farm.
LOCATION (INCLUDE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE)

NUMBER OF GRAVES IDENTIFIABLE BY INSCRIPTION

NUMBER OF GRAVES UNIDENTIFIABLE

YES NO
STILL RECEIVING BURIALS?

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Spratt	Thomas	no dates	
Spratt	(w. of Thomas) Nancy Brown	no dates	married 1817

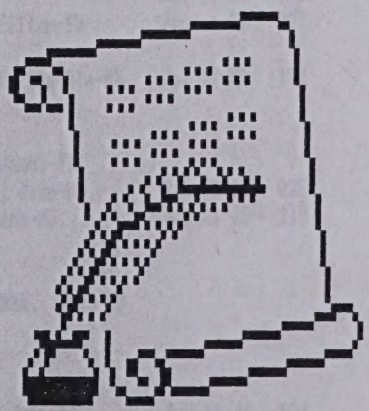
GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1797--1853

Compiled by:
Bill and Kathy Dockery
for the

Garrard County Historical Society



GROOM	BRIDE	BOND.DATE	BONDSMAN	BOND	CONSENT BY	RETURN.DTE	MIN
BAIRD-							
William	McCLARY, Polly	Dec 31 28	FISHBACK, William	1929	McCLARY, Franklin-FB	Jan 1 29	037
BAKER-							
Abner	LETCHER, Sarah	Dec 2 28	LUSK, Samuel	1920			
Abraham	GWIN, Susanna			GC		1809	007
Allen	RENTFRO, Elizabeth	Dec 30 34	BAKER, John	2332	BAKER, John- OAB&G	Dec 31 34	061
Beverly	SNEED, Isbel	Oct 8 10	POTTER, Richard	647	SNEED, William-FB		
Charles	KENNEDY, Sidney	Apr 18 10	KENNEDY, John	619	KENNEDY, Fereba-PB	Apr 19 10	007
Charles	ROBARDS, Mary	May 13 44	ROBARDS, Jesse	592	ROBARDS, Jesse-FB	May 16 44	074
David	PIERCE, Amanda Green	Apr 21 51		1040		Apr 24 51	086
Elias	SMITH, Martha	Feb 28 27	SMITH, Augustine	1770		Mar 1 27	051
George	ROBERTSON, Easther	Jul 14 00	McCOLLUM, Daniel	157	ROBERTSON, Samuel-FB	Jul 14 00	011
George	WILEY, Jemima	Feb 15 48	WILEY, William	838	WILEY, William-OAB	Feb 15 48	100
Henry	HALL, Nancy	Mar 20 23	HALL, Josiah	1513			
Henry	MARTIN, Sally	Jun 20 27	MARTIN, Richard	1791			
James	JENNINGS, Elizabeth	Nov 2 25	SUTTON, Benjamin	1680		Nov 3 25	032
James	KINDER, Sarah	Sep 25 39	KINDER, William	281	BAKER, Abram-FG	Oct 3 39	086
James, Jr.	TUNGATE, Margaret	Jun 5 19	MIDDLETON, Isaac	1243	TONGATE, John-FB	Jun 6 19	007
				1243	BAKER, James, Sr-FG		
Jefferson	WILLIAMS, Milly	Mar 8 28	WILLIAMS, Elijah	1856			
Jesse	ANDERSON, Caroline	Jul 9 49	BAKER, Lewis	912	ANDERSON, Caroline-CB	Jul 10 49	074
Jesse	BAKER, Martha	Sep 5 51	BAKER, Lewis	1056	BAKER, Lewis-OAB	Sep 10 51	074
John	ALLEN, Sarah	Feb 2 32	BAKER, Greenberry	2143A			
John	RANY, Susan	Nov 2 40	BAKER, Joseph	373	RANEY, William-FB	Nov 3 40	074
John Reuben	LITTREL, Patsy	Feb 22 03	WOODALL, William	274	LITTREL, Patsy-CB		
John S.	STEGER, Margaret B.	Jun 21 52	ELKINS, William S.	1110		Jun 22 52	146
Joseph, Jr.	SMITH, Polly	Aug 28 27	BAKER, Abraham	1803	BAKER, Joseph, Sr-FG		
Lafayatte	RICE, Elizabeth	Feb 7 38	RICE, Daniel	179	RICE, Lucy-CU	Feb 8 38	074
Lewis	GIFFORD, Joanna	Nov 7 36	BAKER, John	69	GIFFORD, Elijah-FB	Nov 10 36	080
Lucretius	ROUT, Nancy	Dec 2 35	McKEE, Alex R.	2398		Dec 3 35	032
Martain	COLQUIT, Cassandra	Feb 1 15	BAKER, Beverly	897	BAKER, Beverly-OAB	Feb 1 15	007
Martin	RICE, Elizabeth	May 25 26	ALLEN, Samuel	1716		May 25 26	041
Martin	ISON, Celia N.	Aug 3 50	HOLTSCLAW, Charles S.	992	McMURTRY, Alex-OAB	Aug 4 50	037
Micajah	WILLIAMSON, Polly	Oct 3 33	WEAREN, Thomas	2240	WILLIAMSON, Robin-FB	Oct 3 33	061
Robert	ADAMS, Nancy Jane	Jan 19 50		954*		Jan 22 50	086
Samuel	FIN, Nancy	Sep 27 28	SHORT, Royal	1899	PHIN, Lucy-MB		
Thomas	RICE, Clary	May 27 22	TUNGATE, John	1452	BAKER, James-FG		
Thomas	BAKER, Sally	Nov 11 50	BAKER, David	1010		Nov 13 50	086
Vachel	WARD, Sally	Dec 31 06	WARD, William	439A	WARD, William-FB	Jan 1 07	007
William	FINN, Peggy	Jun 2 28	COOK, William	1872			
William P.	STANTON, Almira	Jul 14 51	McQUERRY, Joseph	1047	STAUNTON, Cynthia-MB	Jul 17 51	104
BALDOCK-							
James	HOGAN, Betsy	Jul 29 99	SMITH, James	92	HOGAN, James-FB		
John	JOHNSON, Elizabeth	Feb 13 17	COOK, Henry	1058	JOHNSON, Jane-MB	Feb 13 17	025
William H.	DODDS, Elizabeth J.	Dec 20 43	RICHARDSON, John	563	DODD, Jane-MB	Dec 21 43	113
BALDWIN-							
Joseph	CLENDENNAN, Patsy	Mar 9	SWOPE, William	128	CLENDENNAN, James-FB		
BALL-							
Benjamin	SCOTT, Talitha	Mar 15 30	WONER, John	2031			
Benjamin B.	SUTTON, Sharlotte	Aug 13 44	SUTTON, Alexander	612	SUTTON, John-FB	Aug 15 44	074
Daniel	WHITE, Susannah	Dec 23 98	NOEL, Berry	67	WHITE, David -FB		
				67	WHITE, Kazia-MB		

GROOM	BRIDE	BOND.DATE	BONDSMAN	BOND	CONSENT BY	RETURN.DTE	MIN
LAWSON-							
Aaron	ROSE, Elizabeth	Mar 23 12	ROSE, Benjamin B.	735			
James	WILLIAMS, Catherine	Feb 2 35	ADAMS, William	2341	LAWSON, William-FG	Feb 3 35	037
John	PERRIN, Mildred Ann	Nov 30 52		1142		Dec 2 52	086
William	STEGER, Nancy	Feb 8 15	ADAM, Wilson	898	WILLIAMS, Walter-GB		
				898	STEGER, Francis-dec-FB		
William	MARTIN, Polly	Dec 24 17	RICHARDSON, Izrael	1128	LAWSON, David-FG	Dec 24 17	
William	DOW, Martha Jane	Oct 22 41	DOW, Job	430		Oct 24 41	103
LAYTON-							
Benjamin	MONTGOMERY, Ann	Dec 23 46	McMANNUS, Nelson	753	MONTGOMERY, John-OAB	Dec 23 46	086
Davis	McMILLEN, Clara	Sep 2 24		1607		Sep 2 24	034
Henry C.	LOGAN, Martha Jane	Dec 22 45	LOGAN, Timothy	693	LOGAN, Hugh-FB	Dec 23 45	113
James	McMILLEN, Mahala	Oct 4 30	LAYTON, Davis	2076			
James M.	LEAR, Mary Jane	Dec 11 48	COINSKY, Samuel	878	LEAR, James-CUB	Dec 14 48	112
Jeremiah	HILL, Elizabeth	Dec 6 07	HILL, John	499		Jan 15 08	007
John J.	SHREWSBURY, Miriam	Mar 10 51	ODOR, Jameson	1036		Mar 13 51	106
Thomas	McMULLIN, Josephine	Jul 8 44	LAYTON, Davis	605		Jul 11 44	086
William	YEATER, Anne	Oct 28 16	YATER, Henry	1022			012
William	QUINN, Sally	Dec 28 36	HILL, Russel	76	LAYTON, Jeremiah-FG		
				76	QUINN, Ennis-FB		
LEAR-(LAIR)-							
Claibourne	SAMUEL, Susannah	Dec 4 28	SAMUEL, Reuben	1921		Dec 4 28	045
Claibourne	SHORT, Mary	May 13 51	WILLIAMS, William	1043	SHORT, Joel-FB	May 13 51	086
Elijah	SADLER, Juliann	Oct 16 43	SADLER, Asa	544	SADLER, Asa-FB	Oct 19 43	109
Elijah	LEAR, Mrs. Susan	Feb 22 51	TOTTEN, William M.	1033		Feb 27 51	106
George	WEAREN, Dicy	Aug 29 25	STAPP, William	1667	WEAREN, William-FB		038
James	HAMILTON, Sally	Feb 14 01	LEAR, John	189	HAMILTON, Charles-FB		
				189	HAMILTON, Sally-MB		
Jesse	BROWN, Mrs. Elizabeth	Jul 30 06	BROWN, Thomas	415A	LEAR, William-FG		
				415A	WILLIAM, Elijah-CU		
John D.	EVINS, Nancy	Nov 6 16	LEAR, George	1025	EVINS, Rebeccah-MB		
William	LEAR, Susanna	Feb 5 11	LEAR, George	672	LEAR, James-FB	Feb 5 11	012
				672	LEAR, Nancy-MB		
William	WALKER, Telitha	Dec 17 32	WALKER, Kemp	2198		Dec 25 32	061
LEASURE-LEISURE-							
Joseph	PHILIPS, Sarah	Jun 2 13	PHILIPS, Isaac	796		Jun 3 13	007
Joseph	MONTGOMERY, Betsy	Jan 6 17	CLEMENTS, Thomas	1048		Jan 9 17	007
Thomas	HOUSE, Susan	May 19 32	JARVIS, Vicus	2159		May 19 32	028
William	STANTON, Polly	Jan 27 24	PIERCE, James	1563		Jan 27 24	028
LEAVEL-LEAVELL-							
Benjamin	ADAMS, Isabelle	Jul 18 07	MOORE, Robert	480		Jul 23 07	147
John T.	ARNOLD, Mary Ann	Oct 10 42	BURNSIDES, John	490	ARNOLD, Isaac-CU	Oct 13 42	073
John	BLANTON, Sary(Dicy)	Sep 20 11	COMPTON, Burres	701		Sep 29 11	007
John	SLAVIN, Margaret	Jan 14 23	SLAVIN, James	1498		Jan 16 23	037
John Y.	DOTY, Jane G.	Jun 24 44	DENNY, Alex F.	602	DOTY, A.-CU	Jun 27 44	109
Lewis Y.	LACKEY, Martha	Mar 18 52	KAVANAUGH, Archibald	1096		Mar 23 52	112
LEE-							
Daniel	MYERS, Mary	Oct 26 08	CLOUCE, George	546			
LEMAY-							
Charles	SHERROW, Thursey	Sep 5 38	SHERROW, Michael	221	SHERROW, Martha-MB		

GROOM	BRIDE	BOND.DATE	BONDSMAN	BOND	CONSENT BY	RETURN.DTE	MIN
SPRATT-							
Charles H.	HUTCHERSON, Nancy	Jan 29 40	JENNINGS, Samuel	323	HUTCHERSON, John-FB	Jan 30 40	074
				323	SPRATT, Nancy-MG		
John	BROWN, Sophia	Jul 18 11	BROWN, A.J.	694		Jul 11 11	007
Thomas	BROWN, Nancy	Feb 26 17	BROWN, A.J.	1063		Feb 26 17	007
William S.	COMELY, Almira	Jan 21 50		955*		Jan 24 50	096
SPRINGER-							
Nathan	RICE, Mary	Mar 5 05	RICE, Benjamin	359			
STAFFORD-							
Ralph	TURPIN, Polly	Apr 2 35	TURPIN, James	2351		Apr 3 35	074
William	JOHNSON, Martha Ann	Feb 8 50	JOHNSON, Jeptha	962	JOHNSON, Jeptha-OAB	Feb 8 50	086
STAGNER-							
Barney	MARET, Miriam	Feb 5 38	MARET, George	178	MARET, Jno.-FB		
of Madison Co.				178			
Jefferson	SHREWSBERRY, Nancy	Jul 20 41	ARNOLD, John B.	414	STAGNER, Richmond-FG		
STALEY-							
Abraham	MILBURN, Rebecca	Sep 25 21	SCOTT, Matthew	1402		Sep 25 21	012
STAPLETON-							
Harrison	FRANKLIN, Margaret	Mar 11 15	FRANKLIN, Alexander	903	FRANKLIN, Barnet-FB		
STAPP-							
William	MAY, Nancy	Dec 29 06	MAY, James	438	MAY, Joshua-FB		
				438	MAY, Abigail-MB		
William	SWOPE, Elizabeth	Jun 1 11	ALLISON, Samuel	688	SWOPE, Benedict-FB		015
William	LAIR, Charlotte	Dec 14 20	LAIR, David	1344		Dec 21 20	022
STARNS-							
Stephen	HALL, Lucinda	Sep 14 36	STARNS, John	55*	HALL, William-FB		
STATON-							
William	VANOVER, Polly	Jul 3 10	VANOVER, Henry	634		Jul 3 10	012
STAUNTON-							
Fleming	LEWIS, Polly	Aug 28 29	LASURE, William	1985		Nov 29 29	045
John H.	BIGGS, Sarah	Apr 9 40	AUSTIN, Mitchell	341		Apr 9 40	099
Reuben	HALL, Cynthia	Oct 30 33	CROOKE, Jabez	2251		Oct 30 33	028
STEEN-							
Elijah M.	BURTON, Matilda	Dec 1 45	CHEATHAM, William	686	STEEN, William-FG	Dec 3 45	086
				686	BURTON, Robert A.-FB		
William	WALKER, Susannah	Jul 12 20	SANDERS, James	1314	WALKER, Elijah-FB	Jul 12 20	012
STEGAR-							
James	BALL, Rebecca	Mar 14 22	WARE, Amos	1435			
STEPHENS-							
Harrison	YOUNG, Mary	Apr 9 35	SMITH, Henry	2355*		Apr 15 35	037
James A.	JENNINGS, Zerelda	Apr 6 46	STEPHENS, Harrison	714		Apr 9 46	106
James H.	SHREWSBERRY, Malinda	Feb 15 36	SHREWSBERY, Nathaniel	8			
John	DENTON, Parthenia	Jul 21 00	HOLCOMB, Elbert Smith	159	HOLCOMB, Elbert-OAB		

GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1853--1890

Form No. 2.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

ALL MESSAGES TAKEN BY THIS COMPANY ARE SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

To guard against mistakes or delays, the sender of a message should order it REPEATED; that is, telegraphed back to the originating office for comparison. For this, one half the regular rate is charged in addition. It is agreed between the sender of the following message and this Company, that said Company shall not be liable for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for non-delivery, of any REPEATED message, whether happening by negligence of its servants or otherwise, beyond the amount received for sending the same; nor for mistakes, or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for non-delivery, of any REPEATED message beyond fifty times the sum received for sending the same, unless specially insured, nor in any case for delays arising from unavoidable interruption in the working of its lines, or for errors in cipher or obscure messages. And this Company, is hereby made the agent of the sender, without liability, to forward any message over the lines of any other Company when necessary to reach its destination.

Corrections in the transmission of messages to any point on the lines of this Company can be had only by contract in writing, stating agreed amount of risk, and payment of premium thereon at the following rates, in addition to the usual charge for repeated messages, viz: one per cent. for any distance not exceeding 1,000 miles, and two per cent. for any greater distance. No employe of the Company, is authorized to vary the foregoing.

No responsibility regarding messages attaches to this Company until the same are presented and accepted at one of its transmitting offices, and if a message is sent to such office by one of the Company's messengers, he is for that purpose an agent of the sender.

Messages will be delivered free within the established free delivery limits of the terminal office. For delivery at a greater distance, a special charge will be made to cover the cost of such delivery.

The company will not be liable for damages in any case where the claim is not presented in writing, within sixty days after sending the message.

THOS. T. ECKERT, General Manager. NORVIN GREEN, President.

Receiver's No.	Time Filed.	Check.
		11 Paid 27

Send the following message, subject to the above terms, which are hereby agreed to. Ky. Sept 1 1890

To Wm Berlin

Burnside Ky

Any Objection to

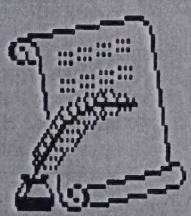
Sarah J and I being

Married from

Agasun quick

A L Hudson

☞ READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT AT THE TOP. ☜



Compiled by;
Bill and Kathy Vockery
for the

Garrard County Historical Society

9-90

SMITH, John C, 24, of Boyle Co, b.Mercer Co, married Jan 23 68 to; **HEDGES**, Mary Francis, 22, b.IL. POM HEDGES, Samuel. MG b.Mercer Co, FB b.Woodford Co, MB b.Jessamine Co. Consent by; HEDGES, Samuel-FB. BK 9-391. (199)

SMITH, John O, 22, married Dec 22 64 to; **ELLIOTT**, Mary Francis, age 21. POM ELLIOTT, George. FG b.Ire, MG b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; ONSTOTT, Levi A. BK 8-369. (164)

SMITH, John W, 23, b.Rockcastle Co, married May 19 75 to; **McCARLEY**, Lizzie J, 20. POM McCARLEY, William. FG b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; McCARLEY, William. BK 12-65. (64)

SMITH, John W, 30, b.Rockcastle Co, 2nd mar, married Jan 19 82 to; **ADAMS**, Callie, 23, b.Rockcastle Co. FG b.Rockcastle Co, PB b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; JOPLIN, Bennett. BK 14-9. (64)

SMITH, Merrill, married Dec 15 56 to; **DUNN**, Mary Ann. POM DUNN, Green. Bondsman; COMPTON, James M. BK 6-201. (72)

SMITH, Peyton W, 60, 2nd mar, married Oct 7 86 to; **SMITH**, Martha S, 45, of Boyle Co, b.Mercer Co, 2nd mar. POM SMITH, Martha. PB b.Mercer Co. Bondsman; PEACOCK, C.D. BK 14-627. (136)

SMITH, Robert E, 23, b.AL, married Dec 13 75 to; **SUEL**, Amanda, age 20, b.Pulaski Co. PG b.NC. Bondsman; OAKES, Thomas. BK 12-125. (104)

SMITH, Robert, 22, b. & residing in Madison Co, married Oct 23 90 to; **RAY**, Sue, 21. POM JONES, David. PG b.Madison Co. Consent by; RAY, Harrison B.-FB. Bondsman; SMITH, J.T. BK 16-515. (64)

SMITH, William H, married Nov 14 55 to; **FOX**, Elizabeth. POM FOX, Louisa. Bondsman; ANDERSON, James A. BK 6-131. (117)

SMITH, William H, 29, sadler & harness maker, b.Augusta Co, VA, married Sep 20 77 to; **WEARREN**, Callie, 18. POM NAVE, J.P. PG b.Augusta Co, VA. Bondsman; NAVE, J.P. BK 12-365. (199)

SNYDER, Henry M, 22, of Madison Co, saw mill, b.Whitley Co, married Nov 18 69 to; **COTTON**, Tilea, 15. POM COTTON, Milton. PG b.Whitley Co. Consent by; COTTON, John M.-FB. Bondsman; LONG, Allen B. BK 10-225. (155)

SOARD, H.A., 20, of Madison Co, b.Rockcastle Co, married Dec 22 77 to; **STEWART**, Alice, 16. FG b.Rockcastle Co, MG b.TN. Consent by; STEWART, Elizabeth-MB. Bondsman; DEBOARD, J. BK 12-435. (160)

SOARD, James S, 21, b.Rockcastle Co, married Feb 10 76 to; **STRINGER**, Ara B, 17, b.Lincoln Co. FG b.Rockcastle Co, MG b.Lincoln Co, FB b.Pulaski Co, MB b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; STRINGER, David. BK 12-155. (59)

SOPER, James, 24, of Madison Co, b.Jessamine Co, married Jan 11 55 to; **BAKER**, Amanda M, 20. POM BAKER, Elias. Consent by; BAKER, Elias-OAB. Bondsman; BAKER, Elias. BK 6-82. (16)

SPAINHOWER, Peter Noah, 23, married Dec 5 67 to; **HYATT**, Elzina, 22. POM J.B. Mason's Parlor. PG b.NC, Bondsman; YATER, William. BK 9-359. (164)

SPEAKE, Edwin R, 23, of Jessamine Co, married Mar 9 65 to; **POLLARD**, Margaret A, 17. POM POLLARD, Mrs Elizabeth. Consent by; DOTY, B.F.-GB. Bondsman; BROWN, Lafayette. BK 8-399. (104)

SPEARS, Charles L, 27, of Jessamine Co, married Nov 19 63 to; **BRYANT**, Sally Ann, 18. POM LEAVELL, Squire. Consent by; BRYANT, I.M.-GB. Bondsman; JARROTT, William. BK 8-213. (199)

SPEARS, Sidney C, 30, of Boyle Co, b.Fayette Co, 2nd mar, married Feb 18 69 to; **ROTHWELL**, Mary, 18. POM ROTHWELL, Thomas. Bondsman; ROTHWELL, James F. BK 10-119. (199)

SPEIGLES, George, 22, b.Jessamine Co, married Sep 14 82 to; **GILL**, Emily, 23. POM GILL, N. Bonapart. MG b.Jessamine Co. Consent by; GILL, N.B.-FB. Bondsman; GILL, N.B. BK 14-67. (136)

SPOONAMORE, Elijah S, 23, b. & residing in Lincoln Co, married Dec 4 62 to; **INNIS**, Elizabeth, 18. POM INNIS, John. PB b.Lincoln Co, FB b.VA. Consent by; INNIS, John-FB. "parties are second cousins" Bondsman; INNIS, George E. BK 8-137. (61)

SPOONAMORE, Hollis C, 22, b.Lincoln Co, married Dec 16 90 to; **HAMILTON**, Nannie Stella, 17. POM Mt Olivet Church. FG b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; LANE, Arthur. BK 16-545. (290)

SPOONAMORE, J.T., 41, b. & residing in Lincoln Co, married Jan 31 86 to; **SMITH**, Nannie, 24. POM POTTER, J.A. PG b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; HUGHES, M.D. BK 14-517. (136)

SPOONAMORE, James P, 26, b. & residing in Lincoln Co, married Oct 15 63 to; **CROW**, Sarah A, 21. POM CROW, James E. FG b.Lincoln Co, MG b.Boyle Co, FB b.Pulaski Co, MB b.Boyle Co. Bondsman; CROW, J.E. BK 8-189. (61)

SPOONAMORE, John M, 34, of Boyle Co, b.Lincoln Co, married Jun 5 73 to; **SUTTON**, Phillis A, 21. POM SUTTON, Alexander. FG b.VA, MG b.Boyle Co. BK 11-107A. (114)

SPRATT, Bertram, 22, b.Lincoln Co, married Dec 23 74 to; **ONSTOTT**, Susan Catherine, 17. POM ONSTOTT, William. FG b.Montgomery Co, MG b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; ONSTOTT, John T. BK 12-11. (199)

SPRATT, John P, 23, painter, b.Lincoln Co, married Mar 15 77 to; **LUSK**, Cindarilla, 22. POM LUSK, Mary. FG b.Montgomery Co, MG b.Pulaski Co. Bondsman; LUSK, Henry D. BK 12-315. (64)

SPRATT, John P, 33, merchant, b.Lincoln Co, 2nd mar, married Apr 21 87 to; **RAY**, Bettie, b.Madison Co. 2nd mar. Bondsman; WHERRITT, Tom. BK 16-71. (258)

SPRATT, Solomon T, 33, of Lincoln Co, b.Bath Co, married Oct 15 61 to; **BRADY**, Mary Ann, 42, 2nd mar. PG b.Montgomery Co, FB b.TN. Bondsman; LANDRAM, W.J. BK 8-37. (205)

SPRATT, Stephen N, married Mar 22 54 to; **COMELY**, Susan. POM COMELY, D. Bondsman; LUSK, Samuel, Jr. BK 6-40. (189)

St CLAIR, Marion, 25, b.NC, married Jun 8 76 to; **COX**, Emma J, 19, b.Boyle Co. POM COX, E. Jackson. PG b.NC, FB b.Boyle Co, MB b.Russell Co. Consent by; COX, Jackson-FB. Bondsman; JOHNSON, Squire. BK 12-199. (199)

STAFFORD, Cunningham, 27, of Chicago, carpenter & builder, b.Canada, married Dec 17 72 to; **HIGGINBOTHAM**, Ella, 22. POM HIGGINBOTHAM, William. FG b.Ire, MG b.Scotland, MB b.Lincoln Co. BK 11-92A. (199)

STAGNER, John Maret, 26, married Mar 3 68 to; **AUSTIN**, Mariam, 20. POM AUSTIN, Samuel. FG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; AUSTIN, James. BK 9-401. (199)

STANLEY, James, 22, b.VA, married Jan 19 78 to; **WELLS**, Mollie, 21. POM TURPIN, Nancy. PG b.VA, PB b.VA. Bondsman; JOHNSON, George W. BK 12-445. (04)

STAPP, Irvin P, 47, b. & residing in Madison Co, married Jul 19 65 to; **TAYLOR**, Lucinda B, 42, b.TN, 2nd mar. PG b.VA. Bondsman; TOTTEN, J.H. BK 8-443. (199)

STAPP, Irvine P, 52, b.Madison Co, 2nd mar, married Jan 12 71 to; **WILSON**, Belle S, 25, b.Lexington. POM BROTHER, Dr William. PG b.VA. BK 10-384. (149)

STAPP, James A, 34, b. & residing in Madison Co, wagon maker, 2nd mar, married Feb 2 87 to; **JENNINGS**, Ella V, 32. POM JENNINGS, Baylor. PG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; HENDREN, O.J. BK 16-55. (64)

STARNES, John, 21, married Nov 24 82 to; **McQUERRY**, Rachael, 20. Consent by; McQUERRY, Martha-MB. Bondsman; GAFNEY, George. BK 14-113.

STARNES, Samuel, 21, laborer, married Jul 25 89 to; **HALL**, Mildred, 18. Bondsman; HALL, Lafe. BK 16-367. (271)

STARNES, William H, 21, married Mar 29 72 to; **LUNSFORD**, Mary Jane, 22, b.Madison Co. FG b.Rockcastle Co, FB b.Rockcastle Co, MB b.Madison Co. BK 11-27A. (199)

STAUNTON, James H, 23, married Aug 18 59 to; **SIMS**, Nancy J, 21. POM SIMS, James. Bondsman; SIMS, James. BK 7-479. (65)

STEPHENS, A.T., 20, b.Madison Co, married Jul 12 87 to; **BEAUMONT**, Ella, 23. POM Stanford. FG b.Estill Co, MG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; McCARLEY, William. BK 16-105. (262)

STEPHENS, James H, 21, carpenter, married Feb 20 73 to; **DENTON**, Mattie R, 20. POM DENTON, Mrs Josephine. BK 11-98A. (199)

STEPHENS, Thomas, 22, b. & residing in Madison Co, married Nov 25 80 to; **POSEY**, Maggie E, 21. POM POSEY, Daniel. MG b.Madison Co, FB b.Fayette Co. Bondsman; POSEY, Daniel. BK 13-323. (144)

STEVENS, Thomas G, 34, of Madison Co, confectioner, b.Boonsborough, KY, 2nd mar, married Aug 21 79 to; **BOLTON**, Alice J, 21. POM BOLTON, Anne. FG b.Madison Co, MG b.Fayette Co, MB b.Pulaski Co. Bondsman; BOLTON, John C. BK 13-151. (221)

STEWART, Frank, 21, married Dec 22 90 to; **SWORD**, Sarah E, 16, b. Rockcastle Co. POM SWORD, Henry. PB b.Rockcastle Co. Consent by; SWORD, J.H.-FB, SWORD, Martha-MB. Bondsman; PHELPS, John F. BK 16-559. (293)

STEWART, James W, 22, b.MO, married Sep 2 80 to; **LAWSON**, Maggie, 21. POM LAWSON, Roy. Bondsman; STEWART, William. BK 13-293. (46)

STEWART, Lewis, married Jan 10 56 to; **MILLER**, Lucy R. POM MILLER, William. Consent by; MILLER, William-FB, STEWART, Burilla-MG. Bondsman; MILLER, Willis G. BK 6-144. (06)

STEWART, Roy, married Nov 27 56 to; **MILLER**, Malinda C. POM MILLER, William. Consent by; MILLER, William-FB, MILLER, Mary-MB. Bondsman; MILLER, Willis G. BK 6-195. (06)

STEWART, William L, 22, married Sep 9 80 to; **HUNT**, Eliza Ann, 16, b.Rockcastle Co. POM HUNT, James M. FB b.Rockcastle Co. Consent by; HUNT, James M.-FB, HUNT, Sarelda-MB. Bondsman; MILLER, James F. BK 13-295. (49)

STIGALL, A. Hiatt, 20, married Jul 25 77 to; **LAWSON**, Mildred, 16. POM LAWSON, Thomas. Consent by; STIGALL, J.J.-FG, LAWSON, Thomas-FB. Bondsman; RAMSEY, James. BK 12-347.

STIGALL, J.F., 38, 2nd mar, married Aug 24 87 to; **WEARREN**, Sallie, 24. POM MORGAN, James. BK 16-119. (100)

STIGALL, James J, 22, married Feb 25 68 to; **RIGSBY**, Mary S, age 18. Consent by; RIGSBY, Mary A.-MB. Bondsman; JOSLIN, E.G. BK 9-395. (199)

STIGALL, John, 28, married Feb 9 71 to; **CONN**, Sallie Edna, 22. POM Hopper's Store. FG b.Rockcastle Co, MG b.Lincoln Co, MB b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; RENFRO, T.R. BK 10-395. (02)

STILL, Henry C, 19, b.Madison Co, married Nov 12 78 to; **LAMB**, Lucinda, 19, b.Madison Co. POM ROGERS, G.W. PG b.Madison Co, PB b.Madison Co. Bondsman; LAMB, Richard. BK 13-53. (160)

STINNET, Charles, 25, b. & residing in Jessamine Co, married Nov 2 64 to; **DAVIS**, Sally Ann, 21, b.Madison Co. POM DAVIS, Henry B. FG b.Jessamine Co, MG b.Madison Co, PB b.Madison Co. Bondsman; DAVIS, George W. BK 8-343. (116)

STINNETT, Henry, married Sep 11 54 to; **DUGGINS**, Malinda Jane. Bondsman; STINNETT, Reuben. BK 6-53. (06)

STONE, James S, 21, married Sep 29 86 to; **SCRIVNER**, Annie, 17, b.Madison Co. POM SCRIVNER, Martha. Bondsman; SCRIVNER, Milton. BK 14-619. (199)

ARNOLD, Albert, 30, b.MO, married May 6 81 to; **HESTER**, Patsy, age 23, b.Madison Co. POM HOLMES, Henry. MG b.Madison Co, FB b.NC. Bondsman; HOLMES, Henry. BK 13-365. (64)

ARNOLD, Alex B, married Jul 18 55 to; **BISHOP**, Sarah. Bondsman; BROWN, Hamlet. BK 6-102. (101)

ARNOLD, George T, 20, b.Madison Co, married Dec 10 74 to; **LOGAN**, Amanda A, 17. POM LOGAN, Timothy. MG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; LOGAN, David. BK 11-223. (199)

ARNOLD, H.C., 22, married Sep 10 74 to; **HENRY**, Mary F, 19. POM HENRY, William F. MG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; HENRY, W.F. BK 11-197. (174)

ARNOLD, Henry Bascom, 47, 2nd mar, married Dec 7 65 to; **BLACK**, Emily, age 41, 3rd mar. MG b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; COLLIER, Moses. BK 9-63. (181)

ARNOLD, Isaac B, 24, blacksmith, married May 13 75 to; **HIGGINBOTHAM**, Matilda, 21. POM HIGGINBOTHAM, William. Bondsman; HIGGINBOTHAM, G.T. BK 12-59. (199)

ARNOLD, Isaac, 27, married Jun 1 80 to; **ROTHWELL**, Midie B, 24. POM ROTHWELL, Mrs Matilda. Bondsman; HIGGINBOTHAM, J.M. BK 13-277. (199)

ARNOLD, James A, 24, teacher, married Jan 17 71 to; **DOTY**, Amanda B, 23. POM Sweeney Store. Bondsman; THURMAN, Harrison. BK 10-343. (182)

ARNOLD, John J, 21, b.Laurel Co, married Nov 14 72 to; **DANIELS**, Orleana, 22, b.TN. BK 11-64A. (55)

ARNOLD, Joseph H, married Oct 16 66 to; **ANDERSON**, Eliza J, 17. POM ANDERSON, Clayton. Bondsman; BROWN, Ephraim. BK 9-183. (212)

ARNOLD, Thompson, 28, married Dec 4 66 to; **ANDERSON**, Maggie, age 19. POM ANDERSON, Clayton. MG b.Madison Co. Consent by; ANDERSON, Clayton-FB. BK 9-209. (107)

ASHER, William, 20, married Dec 14 76 to; **BARNETT**, Armesie F, age 18, b.Jessamine Co. POM BARNETT, Dudley. FG b.Mercer Co, FB b.VA. Consent by; BARNETT, Dudley-FB. Bondsman; NEWTON, Samuel. BK 12-265. (45)

ASKINS, Alex M, 30, blacksmith, married Oct 20 83 to; **GRIMES**, Sallie W, age 20, b.Henry Co. MG b.Jessamine Co. Bondsman; GRIMES, J.H. BK 14-221. (230)

ASKINS, James W, 31, married Oct 18 70 to; **BROWN**, Annie, age 19. POM BROWN, Asa. FG b.VA, FB b.VA. Bondsman; POOR, Stephen W. BK 10-333. (198)

ASKINS, James W, 38, 2nd mar, married Nov 4 77 to; **DUNCAN**, Alice, age 24. POM DUNCAN, William. FG b.VA. Bondsman; ASKINS, L.D. BK 12-397. (101)

ASKINS, John Franklin, 21, married Dec 29 70 to; **TRACY**, Sallie E, age 16. POM TRACY, Smith. MG b.Jessamine Co. Consent by; TRACY, Smith-FB. Bondsman; TRACY, Smith. BK 10-373. (66)

ASKINS, William A, 40, b.Jessamine Co, married Feb to; **DUNCAN**, Sallie, age 21. MG b.Jessamine C Consent by; DUNCAN, John-FB, DUNCAN, Henrietta-MB. Bondsman; ASKINS, Sam. BK 14- (249)

AUSTIN, George D, 22, married Aug 11 76 to; **ANDER** Mrs Belle, age 25, 2nd mar. Bondsman; EDMIST Amos. BK 12-209. (199)

AUSTIN, George M, 23, married Dec 21 82 to; **UNDERWOOD**, Sallie, 18, b.IN. POM UNDERWO James. FB b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; CECIL, BK 14-131. (136)

AUSTIN, James W, 29, married Dec 26 78 to; **BELL** Fannie, age 29. POM BELL, William. FG b.VA. Bondsman; SMITH, W.G. BK 13-85. (199)

AUSTIN, Robert E, 22, married Aug 18 74 to; **RAY**, Al age 18. POM RAY, Mrs Martha. Consent by; RAY Martha-MB. BK 11-191A. (199)

AUSTIN, Thomas, married Apr 2 54 to; **HAMMACK**, Rebecca Jane. POM HAMMACK, George W. Cons by; HAMMACK, George W.-FB. Bondsman; HAM Ephraim. BK 6-41. (71)

AUSTIN, Thomas, 46, 2nd mar, married Feb 11 86 t **HENRY**, Rachel, age 36. POM HENRY, James. F b.VA, FB b.VA. Bondsman; WHERRITT, Tom. BK 14-557.

BABCOCK, Augustus, 27, b.Canada, married May 30 6 **DEATHERAGE**, Nancy, age 24, b.NC. PB b.NC. Bondsman; DEATHERAGE, James.BK 8-283. (16

BAIRD, Henry F, 23, married Mar 26 67 to; **RIGSBY** Lucy Ann, age 15. POM HUFFMAN, John J. FG b. Consent by; RIGSBY, Mary Ann-MB. Bondsman; F David G. BK 9-269. (164)

BAIRD, John F, married Oct 24 53 to; **CONN**, Mary E POM Crab Orchard. Consent by; CONN, William-I BAIRD, William-FG. Bondsman; WHERRITT, Wil BK 6-16. (101)

BAKER, Allen, married Jul 22 57 to; **BAKER**, Susan POM BAKER, James. Consent by; BAKER, Samue BAKER, James-FB, BAKER, Sarah-MB. Bondsm BURTON, William H. BK 6-241. (06)

BAKER, Azbuel, 23, married Oct 9 79 to; **ADAMS**, N Lee, age 20, b. Whitley Co. POM ADAMS, Williar b.Lincoln Co, MB b.Whitley Co. Bondsman; ADAM William. BK 13-173. (04)

BAKER, Benjamin, 21, married Oct 26 74 to; **COMLI** Nannie, 25. Bondsman; BAKER, Alexander. BK 11- (59)

BAKER, C.N., 29, born & residing in Jessamine Co, carpenter, married Jun 30 87 to; **PREWITT**, Al 17, b.IN. POM PREWITT, John. FG b.Jessamine MG b.VA, FB b.Rockcastle Co. Consent by; PREW John-FB. Bondsman; RUBLE, W.P. BK 16-99. (

BAKER, Charles, married Oct 9 56 to; **McQUERRY**, I POM McQUERRY, William. Consent by; McQUERI William-FB. Bondsman; McQUERRY, Alexander. BK 6-187. (104)

BAKER, David, 42, 2nd mar, married Sep 16 69 to; **McQUERRY**, Mrs Unie, 42, b.Lincoln Co, 2nd mar. POM BAKER, John. Bondsman; BAKER, Robert. BK 10-191. (199)

BAKER, E.W., 21, married Dec 27 81 to; **BASSETT**, Fannie C, 17, b.Madison Co. POM WILEY, Harvey. MG b.Jessamine Co, FB b.TN. Bondsman; BAKER, James A. BK 13-453. (94)

BAKER, Elias Oliver, 19, married Dec 18 90 to; **GALLOWAY**, Maggie, 19, born & residing in Madison Co. MG b.Anderson Co. Consent by; BAKER, C.H.-FG, GALLOWAY, F.G.-FB, GALLOWAY, Araminta-MB. Bondsman; GALLOWAY, William T. BK 16-557. (287)

BAKER, Elijah, 22, married Oct 11 87 to; **BOLTON**, Belle, 22. Bondsman; BOLTON, C.B. BK 16-139. (257)

BAKER, James D, 23, married Dec 22 81 to; **BOLTON**, Elzina, age 19. POM BOLTON, Elbert. Consent by; BOLTON, Elbert-FB. Bondsman; BOLTON, Elijah. BK 13-447. (144)

BAKER, James S, 28, of Madison Co, b.Jackson Co, married May 2 89 to; **BUNDREN**, Delaney, age 20, b.Rockcastle Co. POM BUNDREN, Hiram-Somerset. FB b.TN, MB b.NC. Bondsman; BUNDREN, Hiram. BK 16-343.

BAKER, James, 23, married Dec 29 65 to; **SCARBRO**, Catherine, age 21. Consent by; SCARBRO, Jacob-FB. Bondsman; CHURCH, James. BK 9-65. (53)

BAKER, James, 19, b.Boyle Co, married Jul 20 84 to; **TOTTEN**, Mary, 15. Consent by; BAKER, George-FG, TOTTEN, David R-FB. Bondsman; CROUCHER, James. BK 14-315. (189)

BAKER, Jesse C, married Dec 13 59 to; **HALL**, Sarah. POM Crab Orchard. Bondsman; LEWIS, Jesse C. BK 7-525. (87)

BAKER, John T, 26, b.Jessamine Co, married Jun 27 67 to; **BRUMFIELD**, Sarah Frances. Bondsman; BRUMFIELD, Newton J. BK 9-295. "license refused"

BAKER, Joseph, 22, married May 10 67 to; **McQUERRY**, Rosanna, age 22. Bondsman; GULLEY, John W. BK 9-281. (164)

BAKER, Joseph, 22, married Aug 8 78 to; **TODD**, Mollie, 20. Bondsman; HARDIN, George R. BK 13-15.

BAKER, Josephus, 31, married Nov 4 74 to; **WOODS**, E.J., age 30, 2nd mar. POM BURNAM, Mrs. PG b.VA. Bondsman; ANDERSON, Hall. BK 11-211. (199)

BAKER, Merrill, of Mercer Co, married Jan 29 54 to; **FORD**, Maria. POM FORD, Reuben. Consent by; FORD, Reuben-FB. Bondsman; GREEN, Joab. BK 6-31. (72)

BAKER, Robert, 21, married Jul 24 89 to; **OAKS**, Mary Ellen, age 21. BK 16-365. (188)

BAKER, Sherman, b.IN, married Aug 12 84 to; **GILL**, Delia, 23. Consent by; GILL, Bony-FB. BK 14-321. (219)

BAKER, Smith, 21, born & residing in Mercer Co, married Mar 13 73 to; **CARLEY**, Lucy Jane, age 19. POM COOVERT, Garrard. Consent by; CARLEY, Mary Jane-MB. BK 11-101A. (104)

BAKER, Thomas, married May 1 60 to; **TURPIN**, Julia Ann. POM TURPIN, James. Bondsman; DISMUKES, James W. BK 7-579. (164)

BAKER, W.Park, 35, of Knoxville, gentleman of leisure b.TN, married Nov 20 66 to; **BROWN**, Ann V, age 20, b.Laurel Co. POM BROWN, George P. FG b.Clay Co, MG b.Knoxville, TN, MB b.Laurel Co. Consent by; BROWN, G.P.-CUB. BK 9-205. (117)

BAKER, William E, 23, b.Mercer Co, married Feb 8 77 to; **BAKER**, Nettie, 19. POM BAKER, Smith. FG b.Mercer Co. Bondsman; TOMLINSON, R.H. BK 12-303. (219)

BAKER, William H, 27, teacher, married Dec 10 85 to; **JARVIS**, Mary E, age 22, b.Knox Co. POM JARVIS, William. MG b.Jessamine Co, FB b.TN, MB b.Laurel Co. Bondsman; JARVIS, W.B. BK 14-525. (185)

BAKER, William, married Aug 9 59 to; **BAKER**, Susan. POM Dr. Jackmans' office. Bondsman; BAKER, Martin. BK 7-475. (128)

BAKER, William, 30, married Dec 22 86 to; **BARLOW**, Martha, age 22. MB b. Lincoln Co. Consent by; BARLOW, James M.-FB. Bondsman; BARLOW, J.M. BK 16-31. (199)

BAKER, Woolford, 22, laborer, married Sep 30 86 to; **NAYLOR**, Alice, age 21. Bondsman; OWSLEY, W.O. BK 14-621. (253)

BALDOCK, James J, married Aug 24 57 to; **WYLIE**, Sally J. Bondsman; WYLIE, David. BK 6-245.

BALL, Amos L, 29, of Lincoln Co, b.Boyle Co, 2nd mar, married Oct 24 61 to; **BALL**, Charlotte, 25, 2nd mar. POM SUTTON, John. PG b.VA, FB b.VA, MB b.MD. Bondsman; SUTTON, Walter. BK 8-41. (104)

BALL, Benjamin D, 24, b.Jessamine Co, married Nov 15 77 to; **PRYOR**, Mary H, 21, b.Mercer Co. POM PRYOR, William. FG b.Boyle Co. Bondsman; PRYOR, William H. BK 12-405. (04)

BALL, Burdett K, 27, b.Jessamine Co, married May 19 64 to; **WONER**, Martha, age 21. POM WONER, John. FG b.Boyle Co. Consent by; WONER, John-FB. Bondsman; WEST, John K. BK 8-277. (104)

BALL, John O, 42, married Nov 3 59 to; **SUTTON**, Elcinda S, age 25. Bondsman; SUTTON, Benjamin Sr. BK 7-513. (23)

BALL, John P, 22, born & residing in Lincoln Co, married Aug 30 66 to; **NAYLOR**, Mary E, 21. POM NAYLOR, Thomas. MG b.Lincoln Co, FB b.VA. Bondsman; JOHNSTON, John. BK 9-143. (09)

BALL, John P, 24, born & residing in Lincoln Co, 2nd mar, married Jun 16 68 to; **BRADY**, Susan J, 25, 2nd mar. MG b.Lincoln Co, FB b.VA. Bondsman; PEPPLES, David. BK 10-25. (50)

SECTION I
White Marriages

ADAMS, Abraham, 74, b.Madison Co, 2nd mar, married Nov 28 71 to; **ROMANS**, Minerva, 35, 2nd mar. PG b.VA, FB b.TN, MB b.Madison Co. BK 11-4A. (02)

ADAMS, Allen J, 23, b.Lincoln Co, married Dec 20 83 to; **CARROLL**, Mary A, 22, b.VA. POM CARROLL,Thomas. FG b.Lincoln Co, MG b.NC, PB b.VA. Bondsman; WALKER, W.E. BK 14-245. (199)

ADAMS, Andrew, married Nov 28 56 to; **DOLLINS**, Margaret. Bondsman; EDMISTON, William. BK 6-197. (71)

ADAMS, Archibald, 22, married Apr 24 62 to; **BERRY**, Martha, 25. Bondsman; DANIELS, A.G. BK 8-85 (164)

ADAMS, Edmond M, 23, b.Somerset, married Jun 2 68 to; **DUNN**, Alice, age 18. POM DUNN, Jefferson. FG b.OH, MG b.Casey Co, MB b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; DUNN, Thomas. BK 10-17. (107)

ADAMS, Elisha S, 52, born & residing in Fayette Co, 2nd mar, married Aug 17 89 to; **GIBLIN**, Mary, 37, of Fayette Co, 2nd mar. PG b.Fayette Co. Bondsman; JUDSON, James. BK 16-377. (240)

ADAMS, J.W., 43, of Fort Worth, TX, livery stable business, married Sep 29 81 to; **DOTY**, Lizzie A, 35 POM DOTY, Jesse. Bondsman; DOTY, Jesse. BK 13-405. (49)

ADAMS, Jack, 23, b.Rockcastle Co, married Jun 1 75 to; **SCHOOLER**, Maggie, age 17. POM SCHOOLER, L.R. PG b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; BROADDUS, Bud. BK 12-67. (64)

ADAMS, James F, 20, b.Lincoln Co, married Mar 5 85 to; **ADAMS**, Sophia, 17, b.Lincoln Co. POM ADAMS, Ham. FG b.Lincoln Co, MG b.IL, PB b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; HOLTZCLAW, Thomas D. BK 14-481. (199)

ADAMS, James W, 26, married Sep 27 71 to; **BAUGHMAN**, Mattie, age 18, b.Boyle Co. POM BAUGHMAN, Thomas. FB b.Lincoln Co, MB b.Boyle Co. BK 10-456. (02)

ADAMS, James W, 28, married Dec 26 89 to; **BELL**, Mary W, age 20, born & residing in Lincoln Co. POM BELL, Mrs. FG b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; BELL, J.M. BK 16-433. (232)

ADAMS, John, 44, 2nd mar, married Jan 3 65 to; **ANDERSON**, Nancy C, 22. POM ANDERSON, Levi. FG b.VA, MG b.TN, PB b.VA. Bondsman; ANDERSON, Levi. BK 8-375. (145)

ADAMS, Josephus, married Sep 2 58 to; **HUFFMAN**, Cornelia J. POM HILL, James. Bondsman; HUFFMAN, Davis. BK 7-349. (164)

ADAMS, Moses, 18, married Dec 19 89 to; **KENNEDY**, Lucy, 14, b.Lincoln Co. FG b.Lincoln Co, MG b.NC. Consent by; ADAMS, Lucinda-MG. Bondsman;BROWN, A.B. Jr. BK 16-427. (270)

ADAMS, Omstead, 23, b.Rockcastle Co, married Nov 7 89 to; **FERRILL**, Annie, 21. POM BROADDUS, Mrs Ann. FG b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; PULLINS, D.C. BK 16-417. (64)

ADAMS, Robert J, 35, married Dec 20 88 to; **McQUERRY**, Anna A, age 30. POM ADAMS, Ed. Bondsman; LAWSON, William. BK 16-293. (65)

ADAMS, Stephen D, 27, merchant, b.Madison Co, married May 25 70 to; **BEST**, Francis L, age 21. POM BEST, Tyre. PG b.Madison Co, PB b.Madison Co. BK 10-299. (49)

ADAMS, T.E., 26, married Oct 28 86 to; **SMITH**, Maggie, 25, b.Rockcastle Co. FG b.Rockcastle Co, FB b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; DALTON, Jim. BK 14-639(253)

ADAMS, William L, 24, born & residing in Lincoln Co, married Aug 14 84 to; **HUFFMAN**, Mary Ann, age 19. POM HUFFMAN, Henry. PG b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; ADAMS, Reuben. BK 14-323. (04)

ADAMS, Willis Jr, 25, merchant, b.Rockcastle Co,married Aug 10 80 to; **SCHOOLER**, Lizzie B, age 19. POM SCHOOLER, L.R. FG b.St Charles, MO, MG b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; BURDETT, George D. BK 13-289.(221)

ADAMS, Willis, 40, born & residing in Rockcastle Co, widower, married Oct 2 60 to; **MARET**, Margaret, 27 POM PULLINS, Alvah. Bondsman; PULLINS, Alvah. BK 7-613. (101)

ADKINSON, George, 20, married Feb 7 61 to; **LAYTON**, Isabell, age 20. POM LAYTON, James. Consent by; LAYTON, James-FB. Bondsman; LEAR, George. BK 7-667. (50)

ADKISON, Alvah, married Sep 8 59 to; **LAYTON**, Josephine. POM LAYTON, James. Bondsman; ANDERSON, Jason. BK 7-483. (50)

ADKISON, George R, 23, b.Madison Co, 2nd mar, married Feb 14 65 to; **LAYTON**, Nancy, 17. POM LAYTON, Stephen. Consent by; LAYTON, Stephen-FB. Bondsman; ADKISON, Alvah M. BK 8-395. (32)

AGEE, Albert M, married Jan 18 56 to; **LAND**, Lucy. POM LAND, Thomas. Consent by; AGEE, Mrs. Rachel-MG, LAND, Thomas-FB. Bondsman; LAND, Shelton. BK 6-146. (06)

AGEE, Overton, 19, born & residing in Madison Co, married Apr 10 88 to; **MAY**, Ella, age 13. POM MAY, Matilda-Madison Co. FG b.Madison Co. Consent by; AGEE, Lucy-MG. Bondsman; MAY, Malcolm. BK 16-211. (267)

AGEE, Thomas, 22, b.Madison Co, married Dec 26 75 to; **HARDIN**, Moton, age 16. POM WARD, Mrs Polly. FG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; RAY, Joseph. BK 12-135. (103)

ALCORN, John, 26, born & residing in Jessamine Co, married Nov 16 65 to; **HICKS**, Clarinda, 23,b.Jessamine Co. POM HICKS, William. PB b.Jessamine Co. Bondsman; HICKS, William. BK 9-49. (153)

LAND, James Albert, 22, married Nov 11 88 to; **DAVIS**, Mary Etta, 15, b.Madison Co. POM DAVIS, Joseph. PG b.Madison Co. Consent by; DAVIS, Betsy Ann-MB. Bondsman; CHANDLER, George W. BK 16-263. (115)

LAND, John, 19, married Nov 19 90 to; **DAVIS**, Lura B, 16. POM DAVIS, William. Consent by; DAVIS, William T.-FB, LAND, William-FG. Bondsman; DAVIS, Nelson. BK 16-531. (144)

LAND, Samuel Branson, 21, married Dec 23 68 to; **DAVIS**, Manerva, age 21. POM DAVIS, Levi. PG b.Madison Co. Consent by; DAVIS, Levi-FB. BK 10-87. (155)

LAND, Shelton, married Sep 12 54 to; **COOLEY**, Lucinda. POM TAYLOR, Nathan. Consent by; LAND, Thomas-FG, COOLEY, Levi-FB. Bondsman; TAYLOR, Nathaniel. BK 6-54. (90)

LAND, Thomas F, 24, 2nd mar, married Oct 1 65 to; **BARNES**, Sarah A. PG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; COOLEY, Jacob. BK 9-27. Bond marked "void"

LAND, William H, 27, married Nov 17 64 to; **McCULLY**, Zarelda, age 22. POM EAST, Sarah. PG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; WHERRITT, Tom. BK 8-349. (50)

LANDRAM, Walker, 20, US int.rev.lawyer, married Sep 25 73 to; **ANDERSON**, Bettie B, 19. POM ANDERSON, Mrs Clayton. MG b.Memphis. Consent by; LANDRAM, Gen W.J.-FG, ANDERSON, Mrs Elzina-MB, LEAVELL, John Y.-GB. BK 11-123A. (149)

LANE, Barnett Edwin, 25, carpenter, married Aug 9 70 to; **BEVERLY**, Perlisse A, age 18. POM BEVERLY, Mrs Mary A. MG b.Jessamine Co, FB b.MO. Consent by; BEVERLY, Mary-MB. Bondsman; BEVERLY, John W. BK 10-317.

LANE, Calvin W, 29, married Oct 9 77 to; **FORD**, Annie, 22. POM CURSEY, Mrs MG b.Jessamine Co. Consent by; FORD, James M.-FB. Bondsman; SWOPE, John. BK 12-381. (54)

LANE, George H, 28, married Dec 20 82 to; **HACKLEY**, Clara, 17. POM WEST, J.Wesley. MG b.Jesamine Co. Consent by; HACKLEY, Richard-FB. Bondsman; ASKINS, Samuel. BK 14-127. (143)

LANE, Munroe, 33, married Jan 3 61 to; **WINTERS**, Amanda J, age 17. POM HAMILTON, Ison. Bondsman; POOR, John W. BK 7-645. (10)

LANE, Samuel, 33, married Mar 3 86 to; **RAY**, Rosa B, 24. FG b.VA. Bondsman; MURPHY, C.W. BK 14-569. (199)

LANE, William J, married Dec 8 56 to; **BRIM**, Mary. POM LANE, J. Bondsman; TURNER, William. BK 6-199. (186)

LANG, John W, married Jan 29 57 to; **LANDRAM**, Pauline D. Bondsman; BROWN, Hamlet. BK 6-214. (117)

LANHAM, A. Lincoln, 25, of Rockcastle Co, b.Laurel Co, married Jul 11 87 to; **WHITEHEAD**, Mahala H, 15. FG b.TN, FB b.TN, MB b.NC. Bondsman; BENTLEY, John BK 16-103. (240)

LARIMER, Samuel, 32, of Danville, marble dealer, b.PA, 2nd mar, married May 16 65 to; **CROW**, Polly D, 19 b.Boyle Co. POM CROW, James E. PG b.Ire. Consent by; CROW, James E.-FB. Bondsman; CROW, James BK 8-429. (47)

LATTIN, William, 27, b.VA, married Mar 3 67 to; **NEELY**, Mary Susan, 18. PG b.VA, FB b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman NEELY, Nathan J. BK 9-257. (63)

LAWLESS, Elijah W, 32, married Jul 26 54 to; **BURTON**, Sarah, age 16. POM BURTON, Robert. Bondsman; BURTON, Robert D. BK 6-48. (186)

LAWLESS, William O, 41, 2nd mar, married Sep 16 68 to; **POINTER**, Mary Elizabeth, age 17. POM POINTER, Nancy. FG b.VA. Consent by; POINTER, Nancy-GMB. Bondsman; WHERRITT, Tom. BK 10-47. (63)

LAWSON, Aaron, 22, b.Whitley Co, married Sep 2 69 to; **CARNETT**, Sarah Martha, 18, b.Fayette Co. Consent by; CARNETT, Jordan-FB. Bondsman; MASTON, Henry. BK 10-171. (63)

LAWSON, E.D., 20, b. & residing in VA, married Mar 24 87 to; **MONTGOMERY**, Sallie B, 21. POM MONTGOMERY, Lucas. PG b.VA. Consent by; LAWSON, G.S.-FG. Bondsman; JOHNSON, Russell. BK 16-63. (144)

LAWSON, Frank W, 24, married Jan 3 89 to; **COMELY**, Alice, 18. POM COMELY, Isaiah. Bondsman; LEE, James R. BK 16-305. (100)

LAWSON, George T, 20, married Mar 4 80 to; **McCARLEY**, Alice, 22. POM RIGSBY, James. Bondsman; BELL, James W. BK 13-251. (199)

LAWSON, J.W., 29, b.TN, 2nd mar, married Jun 19 89 to; **HUDDLESTON**, Pattie, 20, b.TN. POM SILER, Green A. PG b.TN. Bondsman; HAMILTON, James I. BK 16-351. (258)

LAWSON, James F, 27, b.TN, married Dec 10 67 to; **DOOLIN**, Mrs Susan Ann, 25, 2nd mar. Bondsman; HURT, John. BK 9-363. (104)

LAWSON, Robert, 27, married Dec 22 87 to; **MILLER**, Mary Dansey, 20. POM MILLER, Daniel. Bondsman; MILLER, Daniel. BK 16-185. (265)

LAWSON, Thomas, married Nov 28 59 to; **ROSS**, Mary A. Bondsman; PERRIN, Robert. BK 7-517. (74)

LAWSON, William Jr, 28, married May 17 64 to; **BEST**, Melcena, age 17. POM SMITH, Mrs M. MG b.VA. Consent by; CONN, F.J.-GB. Bondsman; CONN, Allen. BK 8-281. (181)

LAWSON, William L, 20, married Oct 18 77 to; **ADAMS**, Rhoda B, age 19. POM ADAMS, Elizabeth Ann. Bondsman; WEST, J. Wesley. BK 12-389. (14)

LAWSON, William, married Nov 2 53 to; **ENNIS**, Milly Ann. POM ENNIS, A. Bondsman; ENNIS, Archibald. BK 6-17. (06)

LAYNE, David, married Jul 30 68 to; **LAYTON**, Mary Ann, 17. POM LAYTON, Josephine. Consent by; LAYTON, Josephine-MB. Bondsman; HURT, James. BK 10-41. (144)

PULASKI COUNTY KENTUCKY

MARRIAGE RECORD
BOOK IV
1887-1900

Compiled And Published
By The
PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PULASKI COUNTY
KENTUCKY

MARRIAGE RECORD
BOOK IV

1887-1900

Compiled And Published
By The
PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1864-1886
Alphabetized by Groom's last name.

22Jun1865 ABBIT, HIRAM, 20 1st. b. Wayne Co. F.b. Ky. M.b. Ky
WILLIAMS, MARTHA, 27 2nd. b. With Co. Va. F.b. NC. M.b. NC
AHO Bride's Res. PC Sur. Holbert Childers

17May1882 ABBOTT, GEORGE H., 26 2nd. b. Fentress Co., Tenn. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Tenn.
HAMM. PATIENCE, 28 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC
AHO John Hamm Sur. Anderson Haman

19Jul1877 ABBOTT, HIRAM, 37 2nd b. Tenn. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Tenn.
GASTINEAU, SARAH M. 29 1st b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Pc
AHO Bride's father, Sur. J.D. Ham

17Jan1867 ACTON, AARON 25 1st b. PC. F.b. Ky. M.b. Va
TODD, NANCY ELLEN 17 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Henry Todd. Sur. Cyrenius Todd

4May1871 ACTON, GERERAL MARION 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. Garrard Co., Ky. M.b. PC.
REYNOLDS, POLLY ANN 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. NK. M.b. Nk.
AHO William T. Reynolds. Sur. John Acton

18Sep1875 ACTON, JAMES 66 2nd. b. Garrard Co., Ky. F.b. Va. M.b. Va.
WADDLE, NANCY 35 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO David Warren. Wit. P. Waddle, Polly Warren

15May1883 ACTON, JAMES A. 26 1st. b. PC. F.b. Garrard Co., Ky. M.b.Va.
GRABEEL, MARGARET E. 16 1st. b. PC. F.b. Va. M.b. Va.
AHO Andrew Grabeel. Sur. James F. Roberts

26Sep1875 ACTON, JOHN 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. Garrard Co., Ky. M.b. PC.
REYNOLDS, UNICY ELEN 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Rev. W.T. Reynolds. Sur. John Griffin. Wit. V.W. Thompson, Bluford Luttrell

26Sep1875 ACTON, URIAH 70 3rd. b. Garrard Co., Ky. F.b. NK. M.b. NK.
GRIFFIN, LUCINDA 40 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
Sur. John Griffin. BOND ONLY

21Feb1884 ADAMS, A.J. 26 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Talladega Co., Ala.
SHADOAN, NANCY A. 16 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC. BOND ONLY

24Dec1884 ADAMS, AARON 17 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HARRIS, AMANDA M. 21 1st. b. Knox Co., Ky. F.b. Rockingham Co., NC. M.b. Claiborne Co., Tenn.
AHO H.F. Harris. Sur. Lewis Adams. Wit. James Harris, Simon Adams.

8Jun1882 ADAMS, ANDREW A. 18 1st. b. Lincoln Co., Ky. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Ky.
McWILLIAMS, MARY B. 16 1st. b. PC. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Va.
AHO William McWilliams. Sur. Andrew Delaney

25Feb1874 ADAMS, C.W. 22 !st. b. PC. F.b. Md. M.b. Casey Co., Ky.
BEATIE, MAGGIE 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. Ky. M.b. Ky.
AHO R.F. Beatie. Sur. Mohn Maginity. Wit. J.B. Crawford McKee Fox

18Feb1886 ADAMS, CLABORN 28 1st. b. PC. F.b. Whitley Co., Ky. M.b. Whitley Co., Ky.
DICK, MARY FRANCIS 17 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO John Dick. Sur. Thomas A. Dick

24Apr1884 ADAMS, FRANK W. 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HOWELL, MOLLIE 17 1st. b. PC. F.b. Tulladega Co., Ala. M.b. Tulladega Co., Ala.
AHO A.M. Adams. Sur. George W. Adams

4Dec1884 ADAMS, GEORGE H. 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
WARREN, MARTHA S. 35 2nd. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO J.M. Thompson. Sur. J.W. Epperson. Wit. C.G. Todd El J. Estes

28Nov1877 ADAMS, GEORGE W. 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Georgia
GARNER, MARY M. 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
Mar. at Courthouse. Sur. George Garner

21Feb1872 ADAMS, GEORGE W. 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
STRUNK, DOSHA 17 1st. b. PC.
Mar. at Clerk's Office. Sur. J.C. Adams. Wit. J. Girdler, J.W. McBeatle

23Jan1879 ADAMS, GREEN B. 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. Garrard Co., Ky. M.b. PC.
PORCH,HATTIE D. 17 1st. b. Knox Co., Ky. M.b. Tenn. F.b. Knox Co., Ky.
AHO John Inman. Sur. A.M. Parsons

2Mar1884 ADAMS, JAMES C. 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Ala.
PITMAN, ALICE 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.

4Mar1885 ADAMS, JAMES G. 34 2nd. b. Rockcastle Co., Ky. F.b. Ky. M.b. Tenn.
RANDALL, SUSIE 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Bethel Randall. Sur. A. Sewell. Wit. A.B. Barnett

11Jun1876 ADAMS, JAMES HARLAN 28 1st. b. PC. F.b. Casey. M.b. PC.
PRATHER, OTTILA 18 1st. b. Russell Co., Ky. F.b. PC. M.b. Wayne Co., Ky.
AHO Gideon Prather. Sur. Joseph D. Bobbitt. Wit. John J. Adams, Campbell Williams

3Dec1878 ADAMS, JAMES M. 23 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
ISAACS, LUCINDA 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. NK. M.b. NK.
AHO John Adams. Sur. Willis Baston

17Apr1783 ADAMS, JAMES V. 19 1st. b. Whitley Co., Ky. F.b. Va. M.b. Va.
GOODIN, SARAH ELEN 18 1st. b. Whitley Co., Ky. F.b. Whitl Co., Ky.
AHO Elkane Goodin. Sur. W.C. Murphy

8Mar1865 ADAMS, JOEL M. 24 1st. b. Laurel Co., Ky. F.b. PC. M.b. Ala.
WOODALL, MARY ELEN 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Buford Woodall. Sur. James Watters. Groom-24 Regt. Ky. Cav.

10Mar1875 ADAMS, JOHN 28 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
ADAMS MARGARET 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. Va. M.b. Va.
AHO Harvey Singleton. Sur. M.G. Bryant Wit. F.M. Ware James and H.C. Adams

22May1873 ADAMS, JOHN 19 1st. b. Knox Co., Ky. F.b. Ky. M.b. Ky.
MOOREFIELD, LEOVINIA SIMPSON 16 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b.PC.
AHO John Morefield. Sur. Riley Henderson. Wit. V.L. Lester

7Sep1873 ADAMS, JOHN A. 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
YORK, MARTHA SUSAN 17 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
Mar. At Stilesville Church. Sur. Henry A. Harris. Wit. Polly Surber, James Vanir, Edney Williams

21May1874 ADAMS, JOHN J.C. 24 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
RANDOLPH LOUIZA 17 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO William Randolph. Sur. Thomas Z. Morrow. Wit. John Wesley, John Bar.

23Jan1873 ADAMS, LEWIS 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HARGIS, JANE 22 1st. b. PC. M.b. PC. F.b. PC.
AHO James Price. Sur. J.L. Inabnit

24Dec1879 ADAMS, LEWIS 26 2nd. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
INABNITT, ELIZABETH 23 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Jack Price. Sur. Joseph Inabnit

21Dec1876 ADAMS M.G. 24 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HAYS, ELIZA 16 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO James Bobbitt. Sur. J.D. Bobbitt. Wit. Campbell Williams

12Jun1866 ADAMS, MERIDETH 21 1st. b. Ky. F.b. Ky. M.b. Ky.
MILLER, MARY 1st. b. Garrard Co., Ky. F.b. Garrard Co., Ky.
18--M.b. Garrard Co., Ky.
AHO Cynes Cummings. Sur. Cynes Cummings. Bride's father and mother deceased. Has no guardian.

22Jan1875 ADAMS, NATHANIAL 43 2nd. b. PC. F.b. Ind. M.b. Ky.
BROWN, MARY JANE 46 3rd. b. PC. F.b. NK. M.b. NK.
AHO Cyrinus Claunch. Sur. John Pride. Wit. Henry Stikes

19Jul1865 ADAMS, T.K. 42 3rd. b. Rockcastle Co., Ky. F.b. Va. M.b.Ky.
HALEY, MATTIE 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. Rockcastle Co. M.b. Rockcastle Co.
AHO Bride's Mother. Sur. W. Turpin

7Jun1866 ADAMS, THOMAS J. 26 1st. b. PC. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Ky.
BAKER, MARY 16 1st. b. Hancock Co., Tenn. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Tenn.
AHO James W. Baker. Sur. John E. Cooper

8Mar1884 ADAMS, WM S. 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC M.b. PC.
BULLOCK, MARTHA 17 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Bluford Bullocks. Sur. L. Adams

29Oct1872 ADKINS, GEORGE R. 17 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Ind.
PHELPS, MARY FRANCES 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Bride's father PC. Sur. Wyatt Adkins

28Dec1864 ADKINS, JAMES 26 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HART, MARY ANN 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. Harison Co. M.b. PC.
AHO Serelda Hart. Sur. Silas Price

3Aug1871 ADKINS, JEREMIAH 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
ADAMS, MARANDA 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO James Adams. Sur. M.G. Whitson

7Jul1867 ADKINS, THOMAS J. 26 1st. b. PC. F.b. Ky. M.b. Tenn.
WOODALL, MARY JANE 16 1st.b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO James Woodall. Sur. James Sewel

19Jan1865 ADKINS, WYATT 30 1st. b. PC. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Ky.
JACKSON, SUSAN 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Wm Jackson. Sur. Joseph Sewell Soldier- 3 Ky. Infty

30Jan1883 ADKINS, WYATT 50 2nd. b. PC. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Ky.
JACKSON, ELMIRA 38 2nd. b. Va. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Tenn.
AHO Nathan Phelps. Sur.Miley Jackson

20Sep1866 AIKEN, JESSE 22 1st. b. Casey Co., Ky. F.b. Casey Co., Ky. M.b. Casey Co., Ky.
GRISSOM, LAURA D. 22 1st. b. Lincoln Co., ky. F.b. Garrard Co., Ky. M.b. Garrard Co., Ky.
AHO E. Dungan

3Apr1879 AKEN, JOSEPH 31 1st. PC. F.b. Va. M.b. Va.
BRYANT, MARTHA A. 23 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Henry Bryant. Sur. Henry Bryant

22Oct1868 AKER, HENRY 23 1st. b. PC. F.b. Va. M.b. Ky.
WEST, LYNIA 23 1st. b. PC. F.b. Va. M.b. Ky.
AHO Ephraim West. Sur. Joseph P. Aker

3Mar1873 AKER, JOHN W. 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
ESTES, MARTHA JANE 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Res. Elisha Estes. Sur. Henry S. Reynolds

10May1883 AKER,JONATHAN 49 3rd. b. PC. F.b. Va. M.b. PC.
WILLIAMS, SARAH 38 1st. b. Lincoln Co., Ky. F.b. Lincoln C Ky. M.b. Lincoln Co., Ky.
AHO Res. W.J. Carson. Sur. M.G. Surber

PULASKI COUNTY KENTUCKY

MARRIAGE RECORD
BOOK IV

1887-1900

Compiled And Published

By The

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PULASKI COUNTY
KENTUCKY

MARRIAGE RECORD
BOOK IV

1887-1900

Compiled And Published
By The
PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

3May1868 BADGLEY, BENJAMIN 66 2nd. B. Macklinberg Co., NC. F.b. N.. M.b. MK.
BURKE, ELIZ. ANN 35 1st. b. Knox Co., NC. F.b. Knox Co., NC. M.b. Knox Co., NC.
AHO Wm Bush. Sur. Patrick S. Bush

2Feb1865 BADGLEY, JAMES 26 1st. b. PC. F.b. US. M.b. PC.
TODD, MALINDA J. 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. Indiana. M.b. PC.
AHO Silas Todd. Sur. John Todd

11Jul1869 BAKER, ALEXANDER 21 1st. b. Makes ? Co., Tenn. F.b. Makes ? Co., Tenn. M.b. Makes ? Co., Tenn.
COOMER, POLLY 17 1st. b. Wayne Co., Ky. F.b. NC. M.b. Ky.
AHO Richard Coomer PC. Sur. Richard Coomer

15Sep1881 BAKER, ALONZO 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
BARNETT, MALINDA 17 1st. b. Tenn. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Tenn.
AHO Res. John Floyds. Sur. Marian Tarter

31Aug1865 BAKER, ANDREW J. 23 1st. b. PC. F.b. NC. M.b. Ky.
HENDRICKS, NANCY 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Margaret Hendricks PC. Sur. Thomas Reid

27Dec1883 BAKER, CRAVEN 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
TRIMBLE, LUCY MARY 16 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO W.D. Trimble. Sur. Craven Owens

30Oct1880 BAKER, CYRUS T. 24 1st. b. PC. F.b. NK. M.b. NK.
PILES, MISS REBECCA 25 1st. b. Tenn. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Tenn.
AHO J.W. Floyds. Sur. A.M. Lester

4Mar1884 BAKER, DANIEL 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HARDWICK, JEMIMA 19 1st. b. PC1 F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO R. Hardwicks'. Sur. T.M. Hardgrove

19Sep1868 BAKER, ELI 26 1st. b. Hancock Co., Tenn. F.b. Hancock Co., Tenn. M.b. Hancock Co., Tenn.
BAKER, MARY JANE 16 1st. b. Green Co. Ind. F.b. PC. M.b. Owen Co., Ind.
AHO Wm P. Baker. Sur. Thomas Adams. Other: BOND 15 Dec 1868

19Dec1878 BAKER, GEO W. 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
PING, ANNA E. 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Res James M. Ping. Sur. James M. PIng.

15May1878 BAKER, GEO W. 26 1st. b. Whitley Co. F.b. Whitley Co. M.b. US.
KIETH, MARY 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Va.
AHO Wm Davidsons. Sur. Lewis Godsey

14Oct1886 BAKER, HARDIN L 25 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
GOFF, MAHALA J. 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. NK. M.b. PC.
AHO Synithia Goffs. Sur. F.M. Goodin.

28Nov1869 BAKER, JOHN 40 2nd. b. PC. F.b. NC. M.b. Ky.
NEELEY, SARAH JANE 29 2nd. b. PC. F.b. NC. M.b. Ky.
AHO Bride's home PC. Sur. R.J. Lester

10Aug1875 BAKER, JOHN A. 37 2nd. b. Coshoclon Co., Ohio. F.b. Lancaster Co., Penn. M.b. Muskingum Co., O.
MCDANIEL SARAH ANN 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. Wayne Co., Ky. M.b. PC.
AHO Elihu Taylor. Sur. E.F. Parker. Other: H.Barnes, Sarah Taylor

13Apr1873 BAKER, JOHN F. 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
MOUNCE, SARAH E. 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Res. Samuel Mounce

3Jan1876 BAKER, JOHN J. 18 1st. b. Rockcastle Co. F.b. Rockcastle Co. M.b. Hancock Co., Ky.
TYRE, LUCY E. 15 1st. b. Rockcastle Co. F.b. NK. M.b. Rockcastle Co.
AHO Thos. Bray's. Sur. Thos. Bray

18May1876 BAKER, JOHN M.P. 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Ky.
WARE, THURLSY ANN 26 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Rockcastle Co
AHO Benny Ware's. Sur. W.J. Baker. Other: Joseph Dungan, Thomas Ballon

25Jan1874 BAKER, MARTIN H. 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Wayne Co.
WADDLE, MARTHA A.B. 18 1st. b. Wayne Co., Ky. F.b. Granger Co., Tenn. M.b. Wayne Co., Ky.
AHO John W. Floyd. Sur. Robert Myros. Other: Matther Henderson, Wm H. Logan

9Jan1867 BAKER,NOAH 20 1st. b. Lee Co., Va. F.b. Ky. M.b. Tenn.
GIBSON, KUCY ANN 18 1st. b. Claborn Co., Tenn. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Tenn.
AHO James Gibsons. Sur. Eli Baker.

29Jan1868 BAKER, PETER F. 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. Va. M.b. Ky.
BOYD, MARTHA ELEN 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Sucenda Goodin. Sur. Richar Wyatt

18Apr1883 BAKER, PETER T. 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HARGIS, MARY A. 23 2nd. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Res. Wm C. Ping. Sur. Wm Calhoon

10Oct1878 BAKER, ROSS D. 21 1st. b. Scott Co., Tenn. F.b. Jefferson Co., Tenn. M.b. Jefferson Co., Tenn.
NEWELL, MARGARET F. 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Va.
AHO Wm Newell. Sur. Samil Thompson. Other: Newton Blevins, Jno W. Floyd

25Apr1880 BAKER, SAMUEL 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
LAWSON, SARAH BELLE 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO John Floyds. Sur. Steve Burton

12Oct1880 BAKER, W.L. 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
EPPERSON, SARAH F. 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO R. Epperson. Sur. D.B. Cundiff, Other: T.M. Hardgrove, Jno Hudson.

15Apr1866 BAKER, WALTER O. 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
VAUGHT, EMILY 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Elias Vaught. Sur. A.H. Campbell

23Dec1877 BAKER, WM H. 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HARGIS, MILLIE J. 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Geo Hargis'. Sur. H.B. Meece

7Nov1865 BAKER, WM HENRY 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. NC. M.b. Ky.
GOODIN, MARY JANE 16 1st. b. Ky. F.b. Ky. M.b. Ky.
AHO Res. John H. Goodin. Sur. W. Samuel Boyd

26Mar1878 BAKER, WM L 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
BURTON, ELIZA ANN 19 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Va.
AHO John Floyds. Sur. Benj. Burton

13Oct1875 BAKER, WM LEWIS 20 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. Tenn.
HUDSON, MARY 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Res. J.W. Floyd. Sur. H.S. Burton

30Aug1868 BAKER, WM P 18 1st. b. PC. F.b. Ky. M.b. NC.
GRIFFIS, REBECCA 28 1st. b. PC. F.b. Tenn. M.b. Ky.
AHO W.H.H. Minton. Sur. Wm H.H. Minton

24Sep1865 BAKER, WILLIAM P. 37 2nd. b. PC. (Farmer) F.b. NC. M.b. Ky.
HARGIS, RACHEL 38 2nd. b. PC. F.b. NK. M.b. NK.
AHO Res. of bride. Other: Wm P. Barker signed

20Dec1869 BAKER, WM THOMAS 26 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
SIDEBOTTOM, SALLY (Sarah) 27 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO J.O. Sutherland. Sur. John Sidebottom

28May1883 BALES, HENRY M 39 1st. b. Va. F.b. Va. M.b. Va.
HENDRIKSON, MRS. MOLLIE B. 36 2nd. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO Res. Sim Hicks. Sur. Sim Hicks.

30Dec1875 BALLOW, ELI NEWTON 18 1st. b. Ash Co., NC. F.b. Ash Co., NC.
M.b. Ash Co., NC.
WORLEY, JANE 16 1st. b. PC. F.b. Whitley Co. M.b. PC.
AHO Res. Bride's mother. Sur. J.F.B. Gilmore

4Feb1882 BALLOW, J.M. 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
HEATH, ELIZABETH J. 22 1st. b. PC. F.b. PC. M.b. PC.
AHO John L. Heaths. Sur. E.D. Lewis. Other: Wm S. Heath

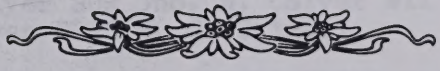
5Apr1883 BALLOW, JACOB 21 1st. b. PC. F.b. Whitley Co., Ky. M.b. PC.
DAVENPORT, SARAH A. 22 1st. b. Whitley Co., Ky. F.b.
Wayne Co., Ky. M.b. Whitley Co., Ky.
AHO Res. Meredith Ballow. Sur. Jesse Wilder

17Aug1879 BALLOW, JAMES 23 1st. b. PC. F.b. Whitley Co., Ky. M.b. PC.
FREEMAN, SARAH 25 1st. b. PC. F.b. NC. M.b. Whitley Co., Ky.
AHO J.K. Martin. Sur. Samuel Tate. Other: Wm J. Mayfield,
Jacob Ballow

PULASKI COUNTY KENTUCKY

MARRIAGE RECORD
BOOK IV

1887-1900



Compiled And Published

By The

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PULASKI COUNTY
KENTUCKY

MARRIAGE RECORD
BOOK IV

1887-1900

Compiled And Published
By The
PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

6 Sep 1900 STEVENS, Jonas 24 1 bPUL FbVA MbVA F
CASH, Susie 22 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL James Cash
SUR A. J. Hamm WIT Sarah Stevens, John R. Hamm
PRES C. D. Burnett

23 Jul 1887 STEWART, Archibald 51 2 bBellefontain, OH FbPA MbOH
Publisher Newspaper
BOWER, Cosetta 24 1 bDayton, OH Fb--- Mb--- Co.Clerk
Office SUR---WIT John S. May, W. B. Pettus, Dr. W. F.
Scott PRES J. T. Tarter, JPCC

15 Sep 1898 STEWART, George P. 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
FULCHER, Claudia 19 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL John Fulcher
SUR---WIT Pirk Hargis, Enoch Brinson PRES Jas. C. Barber

19 Mar 1897 STEWART, Lew W. 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
SMITH, Dora 15 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL John D. Smith
SUR A. G. O'Neal WIT H. C. Isaacs, L. C. Wisers
PRES Jas. F. Nichols

14 Apr 1895 STEWART, Presley 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
MEECE, Ursla 18 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL N. P. Hargis
SUR Elijah F. Dykes WIT Edgar Dykes, J. L. Meece
PRES Rev. W. F. Meece

9 Jun 1894 STEWART, William A. 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
WILLIAMS, Perneta A. 16 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL J.W..Ferrell
SUR---WIT S. R. George, J. W. Ferrell PRES Rev. Jno.Holt

10 Jan 1888 STIGALL, Fountain F. 22 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
COLYER, Sophronia M. 16 1 bPUL FbPUL MbScott Co,TN
Jno. W. Colyer SUR Jno. W. Colyer WIT R. T. Dunagan,
Barrett Gover PRES M. G. Stigall

1 Sep 1891 STIGALL, John H. 30 1 bPUL FbPUL MbTN Physician
FROST, Nannie K. 18 1 bWAY Fb---Mb--- Burnside
SUR W. H. Stigall WIT Geo. P. Taylor, Jas. Frost, Jonah
Hall PRES J. S. Pressgrove, Elder

29 Oct 1896 STIGALL, Michael T. 60 2 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL Preacher
SHADEN, Martha N. 29 2 bNC FbNC MbNC Jas. Cain
SUR Chas. Hardwick WIT M. Simpson, M. Scott
PRES R. B. Gibson, MG

24 Dec 1889 STIGALL, William O. 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
LEWIS, Anja 14 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL J. W. Lewis
SUR J. W. Lewis WIT Miss Nannie Campbell, Miss Mary
Campbell PRES M. T. Stigall

19 Dec 1893 STOGSDILL, Daniel 41 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
PRICE, Della 31 2 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL Willis Sears SUR---
WIT W. R. Price, Jas. A. Phelps PRES W. J. Stogsdill

16 Dec 1891 STOGSDILL, Hardin M. 19 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
PHELPS, Mary R. 19 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL Obediah Phelps
SUR Obediah Phelps WIT J. A. Bray, S. ? Hargis
PRES Jonas Bullock

6 Sep 1900 STEVENS, Jonas 24 1 bPUL FbVA MbVA F
CASH, Susie 22 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL James Cash
SUR A. J. Hamm WIT Sarah Stevens, John R. Hamm
PRES C. D. Burnett

23 Jul 1887 STEWART, Archibald 51 2 bBellefontain, OH FbPA MbOH
Publisher Newspaper
BOWER, Cosetta 24 1 bDayton, OH Fb--- Mb--- Co.Clerk
Office SUR---WIT John S. May, W. B. Pettus, Dr. W. F.
Scott PRES J. T. Tarter, JPCC

15 Sep 1898 STEWART, George P. 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
FULCHER, Claudia 19 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL John Fulcher
SUR---WIT Pirk Hargis, Enoch Brinson PRES Jas. C. Barber

19 Mar 1897 STEWART, Lew W. 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
SMITH, Dora 15 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL John D. Smith
SUR A. G. O'Neal WIT H. C. Isaacs, L. C. Wisers
PRES Jas. F. Nichols

14 Apr 1895 STEWART, Presley 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
MEECE, Ursla 18 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL N. P. Hargis
SUR Elijah F. Dykes WIT Edgar Dykes, J. L. Meece
PRES Rev. W. F. Meece

9 Jun 1894 STEWART, William A. 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
WILLIAMS, Perneta A. 16 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL J.W. Ferrell
SUR---WIT S. R. George, J. W. Ferrell PRES Rev. Jno.Holt

10 Jan 1888 STIGALL, Fountain F. 22 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
COLYER, Sophronia M. 16 1 bPUL FbPUL MbScott Co,TN
Jno. W. Colyer SUR Jno. W. Colyer WIT R. T. Dunagan,
Barrett Gover PRES M. G. Stigall

1 Sep 1891 STIGALL, John H. 30 1 bPUL FbPUL MbTN Physician
FROST, Nannie K. 18 1 bWAY Fb---Mb--- Burnside
SUR W. H. Stigall WIT Geo. P. Taylor, Jas. Frost, Jonah
Hall PRES J. S. Pressgrove, Elder

29 Oct 1896 STIGALL, Michael T. 60 2 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL Preacher
SHADEN, Martha N. 29 2 bNC FbNC MbNC Jas. Cain
SUR Chas. Hardwick WIT M. Simpson, M. Scott
PRES R. B. Gibson, MG

24 Dec 1889 STIGALL, William O. 21 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
LEWIS, Anja 14 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL J. W. Lewis
SUR J. W. Lewis WIT Miss Nannie Campbell, Miss Mary
Campbell PRES M. T. Stigall

19 Dec 1893 STOGSDILL, Daniel 41 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
PRICE, Della 31 2 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL Willis Sears SUR---
WIT W. R. Price, Jas. A. Phelps PRES W. J. Stogsdill

16 Dec 1891 STOGSDILL, Hardin M. 19 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL F
PHELPS, Mary R. 19 1 bPUL FbPUL MbPUL Obediah Phelps
SUR Obediah Phelps WIT J. A. Bray, S. ? Hargis
PRES Jonas Bullock

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS ©

1851-1863

BOOK II

Bk. 2

Pulaski County Historical Society
Somerset, Kentucky

May, 1974

Bicentennial Edition

Cardinal Printing Company

1816312

PREFACE

BOOK I Pulaski County Marriage Records, 1797-1850, ontained bonds which were copied from Pulaski County, Y., Court Records.

BOOK II, 1851-1863, was researched from the ORIGINAL ond boxes and checked with court records, with the coop- ration of Marshall Davenport, Pulaski County Court Clerk.

Research of ORIGINAL bonds, 1797-1850, and rechecking f Court Records has resulted in the addition of bonds not n Court Records and additional information and corrections or BOOK I.

BOOK II was researched and compiled under the direction f Mary Weddle Kaurish, with the encouragement of President eorge Tuggle, 1972-1973.

The following members of the Pulaski County Historical Society assisted Mrs. Kaurish: Verna Allen, Betty Beaty, Gracy Beaty, Dell Brown, Margaret Claunch, Stella Colyer, Gladys Dutton, Hazel Holladay, and Mabel Pitts.

Proceeds from BOOK I and BOOK II go directly to the Pulaski County Historical Society for the purpose of col- lecting and preserving Pulaski County history.

STEVENS, Ebenezer a. 50 6 Feb. 1861 Christy Anna Dunahoo
b. a. 34 also Christiann res: groom min: I. Smiley
wit; Alfred Alexander Hanah Franklin Stevens
"J.D. Alcorn Sir you will please send us marriage
bond to become united in matrimony as I am sick and
not able to come to town myself and request you to
send same by E. Smiley and Alexander Given signed
Ebenezer Stevens & Crystyann Dunahoo"

STEVENS, Wm. 1 June 1855 Mary J. Meece
res: Thos. Meece min: Wm. F. Richardson
wit: Eli Dykes Wm. Taylor

STEWART, David a. 28 19 Sept. 1863 Elizabeth Doolin a. 22
g.b. Lexington, KY par: Thomas & Sarah Stewart
res: William Price min: John Godbey
b. 2nd mar. par: John & Harriet Doolin
wit: George Gastineau John Crow

STEWART, James 1 Feb. 1855 Rachel Dick
con: f. Wm. Dick

STIGALL, Fontaine 20 Apr. 1857 Elizabeth H. Yeager
g. con: m. Rachael W. Stigall & guard. Bryant Y. Harris
sur: Fontaine F. Stigall Bryant Y. Harris

STIGALL, Napoleon 11 Jan. 1860 Nancy Jane Bates
sur: Frank M. Graves no minister return

STIGALL, Wm. 20 Nov. 1856 Susan Hanaway
sur: Wm. Stigall Wm. F. Goggin

STIKES, Henry 11 Dec. 1854 Elizabeth Estepp
wit: G. Heath N. E. Estep min: J. S. Lewis
res: f. Jno. E. Estepp

STOCKTON, Thomas T. 14 Feb 1854 Elvira E. Woods a. 16
sur: Wm. Ingram wit: Wm. Goggin Jno. Kendrick
min: Jas. C. Barnes f. Eli Woods deceased
guard. aunt Mary Woods con: exec. of estate of
Eli Woods--Bourne Goggin

STOGSDILL, John Tolbert 27 Jan. 1853 Zerelda Jane Clark
g. con: Wm. Stogsdill res: G. Clark
wit: A. M. Gragg con: Thomas Clark
min: W. F. Richardson, Baptist

STOGDILL, Robert 28 April 1852 Lucilla Carter
sur: Robert Stogdill Tilman Carter

STOGSDILL, Silas W. 16 June 1856 Elizabeth Garland
sur: Silas Stogsdill James B. Garland

STEVENS, Ebenezer a. 50 6 Feb. 1861 Christy Anna Dunahoo
b. a. 34 also Christiann res: groom min: I. Smiley
wit; Alfred Alexander Hanah Franklin Stevens
"J.D. Alcorn Sir you will please send us marriage
bond to become united in matrimony as I am sick and
not able to come to town myself and request you to
send same by E. Smiley and Alexander Given signed
Ebenezer Stevens & Crystyann Dunahoo"

STEVENS, Wm. 1 June 1855 Mary J. Meece
res: Thos. Meece min: Wm. F. Richardson
wit: Eli Dykes Wm. Taylor

STEWART, David a. 28 19 Sept. 1863 Elizabeth Doolin a. 22
g.b. Lexington, KY par: Thomas & Sarah Stewart
res: William Price min: John Godbey
b. 2nd mar. par: John & Harriet Doolin
wit: George Gastineau John Crow

STEWART, James 1 Feb. 1855 Rachel Dick
con: f. Wm. Dick

STIGALL, Fontaine 20 Apr. 1857 Elizabeth H. Yeager
g. con: m. Rachael W. Stigall & guard. Bryant Y. Harris
sur: Fontaine F. Stigall Bryant Y. Harris

STIGALL, Napoleon 11 Jan. 1860 Nancy Jane Bates
sur: Frank M. Graves no minister return

STIGALL, Wm. 20 Nov. 1856 Susan Hanaway
sur: Wm. Stigall Wm. F. Goggin

STIKES, Henry 11 Dec. 1854 Elizabeth Estepp
wit: G. Heath N. E. Estep min: J. S. Lewis
res: f. Jno. E. Estepp

STOCKTON, Thomas T. 14 Feb 1854 Elvira E. Woods a. 16
sur: Wm. Ingram wit: Wm. Goggin Jno. Kendrick
min: Jas. C. Barnes f. Eli Woods deceased
guard. aunt Mary Woods con: exec. of estate of
Eli Woods--Bourne Goggin

STOGSDILL, John Tolbert 27 Jan. 1853 Zerelda Jane Clark
g. con: Wm. Stogsdill res: G. Clark
wit: A. M. Gragg con: Thomas Clark
min: W. F. Richardson, Baptist

STOGDILL, Robert 28 April 1852 Lucilla Carter
sur: Robert Stogdill Tilman Carter

STOGSDILL, Silas W. 16 June 1856 Elizabeth Garland
sur: Silas Stogsdill James B. Garland

Spencer, William — 1841 6-24 Jane Cooper Wm. Cooper
Consent of Levi Cooper - "my dau. not of age.

Spencer, Samuel — 1845 1-28 Chine Owens Mathew Owens
Bride a dau. of surety.

Starnes, John — 1849 1-16 Eliza Ann Surber Wm. Starns
Consent of father Adam Surber. Wit: Bowen Surber

Steeley, Harrison — 1849 1-26 Elsey Freeman James Freeman

Stephens, Eben — 1845 5-8 Sally Allen Hiram Adams

Stephens, Lorenzo D. — 1847 8-7 Mary Cloyd Solomon Young
Consent of father Obediah Stephens

Stephens, Wm. H. — 1844 11-18 Elizabeth Dockery John Dockery
Consent of father Wm. A. Stephens

Stigall, Fontaine F. — 1850 1-21 Frances Tucker Nicholas Stigall
Surety made oath bride of age.

Stigall, Nicholas — 1844 8-22 Sally Pruit Wm. Gossett

Stogsdill, Bluford — 1846 5-2 Polly Ann Earp David Stogsdill
Singleton Earp

Stogsdale, Gideon — 1843 4-27 Katherine Waddle Chas. C. Ashley
Consent of father - Henry Waddle Jr.

Stogsdill, John — 1849 5-5 Sarah J. Decker John Decker

Stogsdill, Thomas — 1850 12-17 Elizabeth Price Simeon Bullock
Surety made oath bride of age.

Stogsdill, Wm. R. — 1843 11-15 Mary Hargis Daniel Herrin
Dau. of Abraham Hargis. Consent of Thos. Stogsdill "for Wm. Riley" Kin not stated. Also consent of Susannah Hargis. Kin not stated.

Stringer, Charles — 1849 12-12 Mary Ann Kelly John T. Quarles
Robert Hamm made oath bride of age. Consent of mother Eliz. Kully for dau. Martha and character for and is ued for Ann Kully. (above as in book)

Stroud, Jackson — 1847 7-12 Frances Dick Samuel Dick

Strunk, Alexander — 1849 5-8 Rachel Roberts M. C. Davis
Consent of father - Elisha Roberts

Strunk, Norton — 1846 12-29 Elizabeth Dutton Daniel Dutton
Surety made oath that David Dutton, father of bride consented and Eliz. of age.